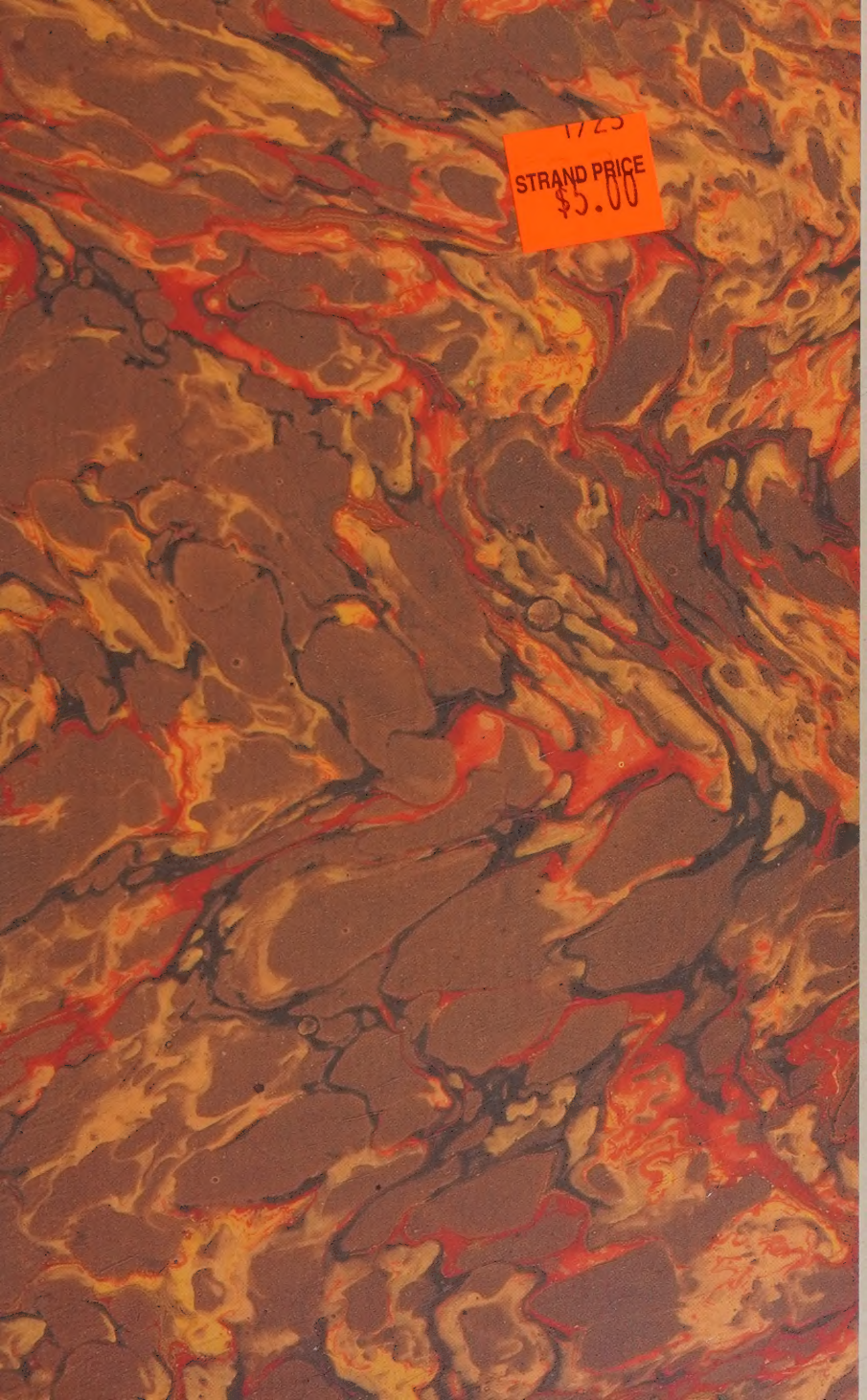
AN

INTRODUCTION

TO A

GENERAL STUD-BOOK


STRAND PRICE
$5.00

AN

INTRODUCTION

TO A

GENERAL STUD-BOOK.

[Price HALF-A-GUINEA.]

AN INTRODUCTION TO A GENERAL STUD-BOOK;

CONTAINING (WITH FEW EXCEPTIONS)

The Pedigree of every Horſe, Mare, &c.

OF NOTE,

That has appeared on the Turf for the laſt Fifty Years,

WITH MANY OF AN EARLIER DATE;

TOGETHER WITH

A SHORT ACCOUNT OF THE

Moſt noted ARABIANS, BARBS, &c.

CONNECTED THEREWITH.

LONDON:

PRINTED (BY H. REYNELL, NO. 21, PICCADILLY,)

For J. WEATHERBY, Junior, No. 7, OXENDON-STREET, near the HAY-MARKET.

M DCC XCI.

THE Subſtance of the following Sheets was collected ſolely for the private Amuſement of the Editor, but, it having been ſuggeſted to him, by ſome of the moſt reſpectable Names and Authorities on the Turf, that ſuch a Book *would* be acceptable, and *might* be uſeful, he freely offers it to the Public, aware of the many Inaccuracies to which ſuch a Work is liable, both from its Extent and Novelty. He is, however, proud to ſay, that his Plan has hitherto been honoured with the Approbation of ſeveral of the firſt Noblemen and Gentlemen of the Turf; and he here begs moſt gratefully to acknowledge their kind Aſſiſtance and Communications; by a further continuance of which, and his own earneſt Endeavours, he hopes, at ſome future Period, to render his Work more worthy of public Attention.

PREFACE.

TO reſcue the Turf from the encreaſing evil of falſe and inaccurate Pedigrees, has long been the wiſh of its moſt noble and zealous ſupporters: To effect ſo deſirable a purpoſe, it will be found neceſſary to bring together a *well authenticated* collection of Pedigrees, of the moſt noted Horſes and Mares, from the earlieſt period; but ſo many difficulties occur in the proſecution of ſuch a deſign, that the Public wiſh ſtill remains ungratified, and the Plan almoſt unattempted. —A gentleman of Staffordſhire, a few years ago, undertook a work of this nature, on a very extenſive plan, and it is much to be regretted that he did not live to complete what, there is reaſon to believe he

he had ſo ably begun.—Since that period Mr. Pick has publiſhed an Hiſtorical Account of Yorkſhire Races, to which he has annexed a Collection of Pedigrees, and many other Turf Anecdotes, both intereſting and entertaining; a work well received, and much approved of.

The original deſign of the following pages, was, merely to bring together, into one point of view, the whole Produce (as far as could be collected) of each Brood Mare of conſequence; thereby reducing into a ſmall compaſs, the Pedigrees of many capital Horſes, and affording the Editor an opportunity of ſeeing what Racers of note are related to each other, and of further judging by what Stallions, the Mares bred the beſt Produce.

But, on reviewing his Liſt for publication, he found that many excellent, and even ſome of the moſt capital Horſes, both ancient and modern, were omitted, as not being of a Family ſufficiently numerous to be included in the original plan; he therefore judged it proper to ſupply that deficiency by adding an alphabetical Liſt of ſuch Horſes, as had

not

not before been treated of, which (to prevent confuſion) are divided into two parts; the former including all ſuch as were foaled before 1760; the latter all ſuch as have appeared ſince that time.

Thinking, moreover, that it might prove not wholly unacceptable or unintereſting, he has ſubjoined a ſhort Account of ſome of the moſt noted Foreign Horſes, that have been imported for the purpoſe of Breeding: And it was his intention to have continued the account to the preſent period, but ſo few have been of late years brought into England, and thoſe ſuch bad ſtallions, that a detail appeared unneceſſary. —— It may, however, not be wholly uſeleſs to obſerve, that the Arabians of a later day have almoſt conſtantly varied their titles with their owners: the Barrington Arabian being afterwards ſtiled Gibſon's—the Northumberland Brown Arabian, Leedes's—the Compton Barb, the Sedley Arabian—the Khalan Maga, Lord Oſſory's—the Bolingbroke Bay Arabian, (who won the Arabian Plate) Lord Ferrers'—and the Bolingbroke Grey Arabian, being known both as the Pigott and Coombe Arabian.

Much

PREFACE.

Much information of conſequence, and many important corrections having been received, during the publication, it was thought expedient to annex a page or two of Errata, and alſo to leave room for any Additions or Corrections the Reader might himſelf wiſh to make.

It muſt be obſerved, that in the firſt part of this work, the Produce are inſerted *chiefly* in the names in which they make their firſt appearance in the Racing Calendar; and where that is not the caſe, in the names annexed to them in Sale-Papers, either as owners or purchaſers.

The materials of the ſubſequent pages were at firſt compiled entirely from Racing Calendars, and the leſs certain information of Sale-Papers; but by the very kind and liberal aſſiſtance of thoſe, moſt capable of affording *authentic* intelligence, the Editor has been enabled to correct a variety of errors, into which he had before been led, under *ſeeming* authority:—To complain of the difficulties he has encountered, and the contradictory accounts he has been obliged to ſettle with infinite labour, would,

in

in appearance, be arrogating to himſelf a degree of merit, which he does not aſſume; but he feels happy in ſo reſpectable an authority as that of the Gentleman firſt mentioned, to declare, "That a work of "this kind is a much more difficult taſk than any "one, not ſo employed himſelf, can poſſibly "imagine."

With regard to the authenticity of the Pedigrees, nothing is here inſerted for which there is not ſome authority; as little as poſſible is hazarded on uncertainty; and nothing upon conjecture: So that whatever errors may occur, the Editor begs the indulgence of the candid Reader, to allow for the ſcanty ſources of information, he has, in many inſtances, been compelled to draw from, and truſt to.

The Errata pointed out, and thoſe which will be diſcovered on a peruſal, will eaſily prove (what was really the caſe) that the manuſcript was not in ſufficient forwardneſs for the preſs, and the Work would certainly not have been offered for Public inſpection in its preſent ſtate, had it not been ſuggeſted,

ſuggeſted, that an early publication would be the readieſt means of procuring ſuch intelligence, as might render a future edition more accurate and complete.

It may appear particular to the diſcerning Reader, that very few Mares are mentioned in the Liſt, who produced before the year 1760; and it ſeemed equally ſtrange to the Editor, that of all the Stud Books he has had the opportunity of ſeeing, none were of an older date than 1764: But this difficulty has been clearly explained by an experienced Sportſman, who obſerves, that "at the time William Duke of Cumberland came to Newmarket, (about 1753,) the Turf was at a very low ebb, there being very few Breeders, except two or three in the North; and the few Noblemen and Gentlemen who did keep Horſes, keeping them not from any pleaſure or love of the ſport, but merely from ſtate, or becauſe their fathers did ſo before them."

The Editor cannot perſuade himſelf that this work will be able, in any conſiderable degree, to promote the

the ſo much wiſhed for purpoſe of preſerving entire the Pedigrees of our moſt valuable Horſes; but he feels happy, that it has been in his power, by his own reſearches, and the aid of Friends, to correct ſome few material errors that have obtained, for a long ſeries of years; of which he will here only inſtance Lord Leigh's *Diana* and *Charming Molly*, both connected with ſome of the beſt horſes, even of the preſent day, who, from the authority of Mr. Cheney, have ever been conſidered and reported as daughters of the Godolphin Whitefoot, whereas (as appears by a certificate under the hand of the Breeder) they were in reality got by Second. A few *modern alterations* have here been obliterated, and the ancient accounts reſtored, where there was ſufficient reaſon to believe they had been incorrectly varied; and many names have alſo been inſerted, which were originally given by the owners, and dropped by the purchaſers, apparently for no purpoſe, but which has often cauſed confuſion.

Should

Should the Editor's wiſh be ſo far gratified, as to find the preſent ſpecimen approved of, he will chearfully labour in ſearch of further information, and any authentic intelligence left at the Publiſher's Office, will be thankfully received and attended to.

INDEX

TO THE

FIRST PART.

A.

		Page
	ACAMAS	103
	Achates	43
	Achilles	8
	Active	67
	Adamant	121
	Admiral	133
	Adolphus	101
	Adonis	144
	Æacus	86
	Ænigma	139
	Æolus	29
	Æsop, got by Cade	55
	Africanus	86
	Ajax, by Crab	86
	Aimwell, by Mark Anthony	127
	Ainderby	126
	Aladdin	128
	Alarm, by Tandem	124
	Alborac	30
	Alcides, by Babraham	100
	Alderman	65
	Alexander, by Lot	114
	Alexander, by Eclipse	53
	Alexis	121
	Alfred	126
	All-fours, (Young)	7
	Almanzor (Mr. Salt's)	120
	Alphonso, out of Maria	73
	Alphonso, out of Mixbury	90
	Altamont, by Garrick	137
	Amadis	46
	Amazon, by Le Sang	96
	Amazon, by Blank	69
	Amber	10
	Ambrosia	10
	Ambidexter	72
	Amphion	93
	Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian	28
	America	129
	Americus	28
	Anabaptist	135
	Anacreon	88
	Ancaster	103
	Ancaster Dizzy	35
	Ancaster Nancy	103
	Ancient Pistol, by Snap	39
	Angelica	110
	Angelina	42

18 Angelo, by Sweetbriar 89
38 Anna Liffey —— 57
15 Anna —— —— 106
7 Annette —— —— 151
6 Annuity —— —— 91
9 Antagoniſt —— 92
13 Antonia —— 108
9 Antiochus —— —— 144
15 Apollo —— —— 25
14 Apothecary —— 10
12 Aranjuez —— —— 52
24 Archibald —— 108
18 Aria —— —— 61
12 Argos —— —— 121
26 Armida —— —— 65
3 Arminda —— —— 81
1 Aſius —— —— 94
23 Aſke —— —— 1
15 Aſparagus, by Pot8o's — 73
2 Aſtoniſhment —— 48
3 Aſſaſſin —— —— 3
2 Atalanta —— —— 67
Attack —— —— 29
13 Attilius —— —— 25
6 Atheiſt —— —— 104
19 Athalia —— —— 112
14 Athenais —— —— 117
1 Auguſta —— —— 57
3 Auguſtus, by Matchem 3
2 Auguſtus, by Chryſolite 103
9 Aurora, by Conundrum 149
9 Aura, by the Stamford Turk —— 20

B.

1 Babraham (Sir J. Lowther's) —— 137
39 Bacchanal —— —— 122
15 Babraham Blank —— 50
4 Baccelli —— —— 88
7 Bacchus, by Lightfoot, dam by Bajazet — 84
41 Bagot —— —— 74
28 Bag-ho! —— 95
14 Baker —— —— 2
3 Balance —— —— 30
4 Ball —— —— 24
8 Ballad Singer —— 110
23 Balloon, by Telemachus 1
9 Balloon, by Highflyer — 43
3 Balſam —— —— 109
8 Bagatelle —— —— 104
6 Backbite —— —— 118
39 Bank —— —— 55
4 Barbara —— —— 88
9 Barbary —— —— 115
12 Barbiniola —— 4
6 Bargain —— —— 113
4 Barrington —— —— 66
4 Barton —— —— 134
9 Baſhful —— —— 145
9 Baſilius —— —— 140
3 Bay Halkin —— 39
9 Bay Motte —— 6
12 Beamiſh —— —— 96
26 Beau Garçon —— —— 111
3 Beetle —— —— 78
4 Bell, by Metaphyſician — 125
3 Belford —— 5
12 Bellerophon —— 107
9 Belle, by Juſtice —— 72
1 Bellino —— —— 91
6 Belliſſimo —— —— 3
7 Bellario —— —— 152
9 Berenice —— —— 64
26 Bergamotte —— 97
6 Berwick —— —— 95
15 Beſſy Bell —— 49
6 Bet Bouncer —— 64
15 Betſey, by Squirrel —— 84
4 Billy —— —— 130
6 Birch —— —— 59
1 Black and all Black (alſo called Othello) — 86
2 Blackbird —— 119
2 Blackboy —— 119
31 Black Prince —— 115
15 Blackcock, by Coxcomb 123
15 Black-eyes —— 114
4 Blackthorn —— 66
8 Blacklegs —— —— 6
17 Blacklegs, by Old Starling 77
41 Blandiſh —— —— 74
15 Blank —— —— 55

Y. Blank

7	Y. Blank	27	9	Bullfinch	45
14	Y. Blank	69	13	Bully	112
13	Y. Blank (King's)	133	4	Bungay	9
1	Blaze	84	15	Bufhy Molly	137
15	Blaze, by Dorimant	123	7	Buſkin	150
2	Blemiſh, by Alfred	41	1	Buſtard	86
3	Bloſſom, by Protector	46		Buſtler	7
28	Blowzy	35	9	Buzaglo	24
1	Bluff	17	3	Buzzard, by Woodpecker	30
9	Bluſh	145			
15	Bobadil	70			
7	Boldface	84		C.	
6	Bonduca	11	4	Y. Cade	100
9	Bonny-face	145	4	Cadormus	99
23	Boots	20	12	Cæſar	17
28	Boraſcha	7	12	Cælia	107
3	Boreas	5	1	Calypſo	1
	Boſton	9	13	Calomel	59
3	Boſky, by Highflyer	30	2	Calliope	66
3	Bouquet, by Florizel	96	11	Camilla, by Trentham	26
9	Boudrow	142	3	Camilla, by a ſon of Bay Bolton	5
11	Y. Boudrow	37			
5	Bourdeaux	31	3	Camilla, by Snip	19
4	Boxer	9	14	Cantator	12
1	Bramble, out of Madonna	70	15	Captain Plume	70
24	Bramble, out of Miſs Timms	9		Captain	6
3	Briar	87	2	Captive	18
3	Bridget	130	12	Cardinal York	5
7	Brilliant, by Crab	128	32	Careleſs	124
7	Brilliant, by Florizel	63		Carlton	85
15	Brilliante	117	28	Cara	21
6	Britannicus	123	5	Cardock	141
10	Brimſtone	28	1	Caroline	58
12	Briſeis	127	21	Caſſandra, by Captain	51
12	Brown Beſſey	135	9	Caſſandra, by Whitenoſe	6
9	Brown Charlotte, by Highflyer	18	15	Caſſandro	15
		3		Caſtrato	75
1	Bruin	87	3	Canto Baboo	96
7	Brunſwick	1	14	Cat	12
13	Bruſh	151	14	Carlo Khan	103
18	Brutus, by Mark Anthony	12	26	Captain Tart	76
43	Brutus, by Regulus	61		Carina	7
6	Bubble, by Tyrant	101	9	Catalpha	20
1	Buccanneer	113	41	Carbineer	149
41	Buff	44	15	Capella	80
4	Buffer, by Pantaloon	149	6	Caſt-off	104
		15	9	Cannon	87

4	Cardinal Puff	132	6	Clara	48
15	Caroline, by Snap	105	13	Claret, by Bourdeaux	118
11	Cantab	73	6	Clarinda	64
9	Catch	136	6	Clarinet	43
3	Catullus	116	13	Clay-Hall	118
6	Cato	101	9	Clem	43
6	Y. Cato	101	6	Cleomenes	48
15	Cauliflower	73	7	Cleopatra	84
11	Cecilia	73	9	Clio, by J. Cæsar	7
1	Centinel	94		Clintz	85
26	Ceres, by Marske	124	4	Clio, by the Gower Stallion	100
1	Ceres, by Sweetwilliam	136	26	Clio, by Matchem	33
20	Cervantes	14	28	Clio, by Blank	66
24	Challenger	71	28	Cloanthus	66
3	Chanticleer, by Woodpecker	21		Clotho	51
	Champion	116	31	Clothier	115
15	Chalkstone, by Herod	54	4	Clowdy	43
3	Chalkstone, by Florizel	123	6	Clown	37
4	Changeling	96	4	Clytemnestra	93
4	Charlemont, by Eclipse	100	35	Coalheaver	24
4	Charles	9	12	Coaxer	126
39	Charlotte, by Eclipse	106		Cobler	54
15	Charlotte, by Blank	35	30	Cobscar	8
39	Charmer	144	13	Cœur de Lion, by Highflyer	134
34	Charon	22		Coheiress	72
6	Chatsworth	122	2	Collector	19
	Charles of Sweden	42	15	Columbine, by Chrysolite	43
13	Chaunter	148	6	Columbine, by Y. Marske,	36
26	Chequino, by Herod	58	8	Columbus	41
3	Chequino, by Snap	9	2	Comet, out of Teresa	145
28	Cheveley	110	2	Comet, out of Pompey's dam	17
33	Cheyt Sing	59	12	Comet, by Matchem	61
39	Chicken	58		Competitor	23
32	O. Child Mare	22	18	Comus, by Otho	28
1	Childerkin	124	6	Comus, by Matchem	140
6	Chocolate	46	39	Congressa	5
9	Chorus	11	9	Conundrum	139
9	Chose	110	12	Commis	123
13	Chryseis	75	24	Confederate, by Conductor	36
6	Chrysolite	118	4	Confidante, by Matchem	140
7	Chymist	10		Confederate, by Prophet	57
18	Cicero	36	9	Conflans	134
21	Cincinnatus	120	1	Concubine	70
7	Cinnamon	40	4	Conductor	126
29	Circe	146	15	Conqueror	86
3	Clandon	28	12		
		116	7		

Coquet,

3 Coquet, by Mambrino 30
11 Coquette, by the Compton Barb —— 50
1 Conteſt —— 94
19 Conteſſina —— 149
22 Copperbottom, by Tantrum 45
14 Cordelia —— 13
15 Cordial, by Herod —— 80
13 Corkſcrew —— 53
1 Cormorant —— 94
21 Cornet —— 51
28 Coriolanus —— 105
9 Corporal —— 87
15 Corſican —— 15
4 Coriander, by Pot8o's 130
6 Corvinus —— 48
9 Corydon, by Dumplin 151
12 Cottager —— 55
19 Coughing Polly —— 26
18 Conjurer —— 98
22 Count — —— 45
4 Counteſs, by Blank 43
2 Counteſs, by Count 82
9 Countryman —— 72
11 Country Wench —— 40
5 Courſer —— 86
15 Cowſlip —— 143
9 Crab — —— 6
1 Crab (D. of Cumberland's) 46
13 Crafty —— 137
12 Craſſus —— 17
9 Crazy, by Woodpecker 144
4 Cream of Tartar —— 66
22 Creeper —— 54
4 Crimp — —— 132
3 Criterion —— 60
9 Critic — —— 87
4 Croney, by Blank —— 153
4 Crop — —— 25
15 Cuckoo, by Woodpecker 143
3 Cull —— 85
14 Cupid —— 95
15 Curate —— 106
5 Curio —— 86
3 Curioſity —— 110
6 Cutleg —— 118
4 Cyniſca —— 125
4 Cynthius —— 43
3 Cypher, by Protector 31
3 Cypher, by Squirrel 110
28 Cytherea, by Chryſolite 66
4 Cytherea, by Herod 69

D.

1 Dainty — —— 59
23 Dairy Maid, by Bloody Buttocks —— 100
4 Damſel — —— 59
14 Dame Quickly —— 2
4 Damper, by Spectator — 34
13 Danby Cade —— 133
3 Dancer, by Sweetbriar — 23
26 Dancer, by ditto —— 60
41 Dancer, by Herod —— 74
1 Daniel — —— 28
4 Daphne, by Magnet —— 34
26 Dapper — —— 32
12 Dare Devil —— 55
11 Darter — —— 26
11 Dart, by Snip —— 125
11 Dart, by Boudrow —— 37
6 Darling — —— 91
1 Daſh — —— 20
3 Daſher — —— 3
3 David — —— 4
3 Y. David — —— 4
3 David Gam —— 3
2 Y. Davy — —— 66
2 Deceit — —— 102
9 Defence — —— 87
36 Delpini — —— 8
24 Y. Denmark —— 130
4 Deputy — —— 153
5 Deſdemona —— 53
9 Deucalion — —— 64
2 Dexter — —— 72
4 Diadem — —— 129
1 Diana, by Regulus —— 28
14 Diana, by Conductor — 95
12 Dictator — —— 126
24 Dido, by Changeling — 139
13 Dido, by Eclipſe —— 134
6 Diomed — —— 133
12 Diſguiſe — —— 17

Doctor

29 Doctor — — 120
+ Doctor Laſt — 93
11 Domitian, by Marſke — 40
13 Don Quixote — 53
28 Dorimant — 4
13 Dorilas, by Florizel — 108
7 Dorilas, by Brilliant — 152
4 Dormouſe — 99
6 Dottrel — — 47
Doubtful — — 4
14 Dove — — 2
6 Douglas — — 11
6 Dragon, by Woodpecker 64
32 Dragon, by Regulus — 124
11 Driver — — 26
26 Drone, by Y. Cade — 32
4 Drone, by Herod — 69
4 Drowſy — — 99
37 Dubſkelper, by Phlegon 94
9 Duenna — — 145
20 Dulcinea — — 14
26 Dumplin — — 32
26 Dunce — — 32
33 Dungannon — 58
39 Duplicity — — 35
39 Dupe — — 28
2 Ducheſs, by Le Sang 18
7 Dutcheſs, by Whitenoſe 86
6 Ducheſs, by Herod — 48
13 Dunny — — 108
7 Dux — — 36

E.

3 Eagle — — 60
5 Ebony — — 21
12 Eclipſe — — 134
6 Y. Eclipſe — 64
3 Editha — — 38
3 Egbert, by Mambrino 38
37 Egham — — 79
3 Eloiza — — 5
+ Elden — — 25
39 Eliza, by Doge — 37
39 Eliza, by Alfred — 37
2 Eiſleda — — 41
3 Elfrida — — 80
13 Elm — — 137
19 Emily — — 67
1 Emma, by the Godolphin Arabian — 60
23 Emma, by Telemachus 1
3 Emmeline, by Juſtice — 38
21 Emmeline, by Sampſon 40
2 Empreſs, by Paymaſter 67
9 Enſign — — 27
21 Entrance — — 60
4 Envoy — — 123
19 Enchanter — — 149
13 Eraſmus — — 53
9 Erato — — 149
11 Eſcape, out of Empreſs 40
1 Eſcape, out of a Squirrel Mare — 137
6 Eſperance — — 3
15 Eſperſykes — 52
15 Eſop, by Cade — 55
4 Ethelinda — 83
7 Ethon — — 152
3 Evander — — 61
9 Eve — — 98
3 Evergreen — 3
3 Everlaſting — 60
6 Euryalus, by the Groſvenor Arabian — 42
9 Furyalus, by Spectator 149
28 Eugenius — — 90
1 Eumenes — — 85
Euſton (Mr. Wildman's) 36
4 Expectation — 125
32 Experiment — 109
12 Eyebright — 126

F.

28 Fabius — — 4
3 Factotum — — 85
5 Fag — — 53
3 Faggergill — 80
2 Faith, by Pacolet — 3
3 Faith, by Herod — 30
19 Fair Roſamond — 39
3 Fair Roſamond — 110
12 Falcon — — 107
4 Falſtaff — — 88
6 Fame — — 133
18 Fandango — — 123

Fancy

Fancy — — 153
Fanny — — 104
Farmer, by Cottager — 66
Farmer, by Juſtice — 69
Farmer, by Turpin — 104
Farmer Mare — 137
Fearnought — 124
Feenow — — 25
Ferdinando — 28
Feſtino — — 123
Fidget, by Spectator — 48
Fidget, by Florizel — 74
Fierifacias — 77
Fig — — 26
Figaro — — 147
Filch — — 50
Fireaway — — 17
Firebraſs — — 61
Firetail — — 61
Fitzwilliam — 108
Flaſh, by the Boringdon Arabian — 8
Flavia — — 82
Flea — — 79
Fleacatcher — 136
Flimnap — — 31
Flippanta — 82
Flirt — — 56
Flirtator — — 44
Flirtilla — — 45
Flora — — 46
Florizel — — 31
Flyer, by Conductor — 95
Flyer, by Sweetbriar — 136
Flyfax — — 27
Folly — — 50
Fop — — 16
Foppington — 92
Foreſter — — 100
Forfeit — — 26
Forfett — — 91
Fortitude — 127
Fortunatus — 12
Fortunio — — 94
Forz — — 89
Fox, by Matchem — 73
Fox, by Florizel — 92
Frater — — 135
Freebooter — 44
Freeholder, by Chryſolite 43
Friar Bacon — 94
Frolic — — 111
Fudge — — 151
Fulmine — — 117
Furiband — 66
Fury — — 3
Frizzledom — 112

G.

Gallant — — 68
Gallantry — 141
Galliard — — 68
Gambler — — 149
Gameſome — 10
Gameſter — — 93
Garrick — — 135
Gaudy, by Alfred — 97
Gaudy, by Blank — 10
Gawkey — — 49
Gay — — 125
Gaylaſs — — 68
Gayman — — 70
Gem — — 122
General, by Cartouch 6
General Bandbox — 76
George, by M. Anthony 126
Georgina, by Sweetbriar 19
Georgina, by Matchem 126
Ghoſt — — 43
Giant — — 75
Giantefs — — 91
Giblets — — 92
Gilder — — 68
Gilkicker — — 130
Girandola — 43
Givens — — 66
Gladiator — 130
Glaucus — — 52
Glider — — 26
Glory — — 111
Glympſe, by Dux — 34
Gnatcatcher — 35
Gnawpoſt — 82
Godolphin Gelding — 60

5 Gog — — 22
3 Golconda — 75
7 Golden Apple — 56
6 Golden Dun — 63
3 Goldfinch, by Woodpecker 42
24 Goldfinch, by Matchem 139
1 Goldfinder, by Snap 136
7 Goliah, by Fox — 84
13 Gonzales — 9
13 Goſſamer — 9
15 Gower Stallion, by the Godolphin Arabian 55
4 Grace — — 25
9 Granadilla — 92
18 Grand Diavolo — 89
16 Grand Signor — 15
3 Grantham, by Mambrino 108
6 Grantham, by Otho 23
9 Grapeſhot — 87
14 Graſhopper, by Bandy 2
36 Greybeard — 8
28 Grey Diomed, by Diomed 35
28 Grey Dorimant — 35
14 Grey Pumpkin — 10
3 Grey Robin — 130
11 Grey Robinſon — 26
4 Grey Surrey — 9
3 Griffin — — 61
9 Grig — — 75
Grimalkin — 35
9 Griſippo — — 152
6 Grizzle, by Blank — 10
6 Grizzle, by Pyrrhus — 23
2 Grub — — 69
11 Guatimozin — 41
14 Guido — — 117
9 Guildford — — 149
2 Guyler — — 97
4 Guinea Pig — 69
4 Gunilda — — 151
9 Gunpowder — 87
39 Guſtavus — 22
13 Guy Faux, by Feather 133

H.

36 Hackwood, by Highflyer 8
9 Hackwood, by Eclipſe 75
5 Halkin — — 141
9 Hanworth — 16
Haphazard, by Marſke 133
6 Haphazard, by Squirrel 11
43 Harapha — — 69
1 Hardwicke — 57
11 Harbinger — 72
8 Harlequin Junior — 36
2 Harold, by True Blue — 3
9 Harmonia — 87
13 Harmony — 118
14 Harpator — — 13
12 Harper — — 52
3 Harpy — — 80
22 Harriet — — 45
6 Harry-long-legs — 47
26 Harveſt, by Highflyer 124
13 Hautboy — 58
19 Hawk, by Old Starling 26
6 Hawk, by Woodpecker 104
1 Hawthorn — 70
18 Haymaker — 61
12 Hebe — — 107
3 Hecate — — 80
41 Hedalga — — 14
12 Heinel, by Squirrel — 106
28 Heinel, by Syphon — 66
12 Heireſs — — 96
9 Helen, by Blank — 27
33 Helen, by Spectator — 34
43 Helen, by Conductor — 121
6 Helvetius — 91
1 Hemp — — 28
15 Hengrave — 15
2 Henley — — 145
4 Helmet — — 130
6 Hepheſtion — 48
31 Hercules, by Matchem 116
12 Hercules, by Highflyer 52
6 Hermes — — 64
26 Herodia — — 32
Hickcup — — 29
12 Highflyer — 108
15 Y. Highflyer — 144
26 Highlander — 146
9 Hip, by Childers — 6
21 Hip, by Herod — 51

Hippogriff

7 Hippogriff —— 49
21 Hippolyta, by Mercury 51
13 Hippomenes —— 132
4 Hippona — —— 68
6 Hobby Horſe —— 47
4 Hollandaiſe —— 151
26 Holyhock —— 32
26 Honeſt Kitt —— 111
8 Honeſt Miles —— 36
7 Hope —— —— 117
Hop-Step-and-Jump — 24
36 Horatia — —— 8
6 Horatius —— 133
35 Horizon —— 24
15 Hornet — —— 73
11 Hoſtage — —— 11
22 Hotſpur — —— 45
19 Hottentot —— 67
18 Houghton —— 98
5 Huby — 88
12 Humbug —— 107
1 Huncamunca —— 27
3 Hurlothrumbo —— 77
28 Hurricane —— 7
43 Huſſar — —— 89
1 Hyacinth —— 114
3 Hyæna —— 80
26 Hybla — —— 33

I.

15 Janus — —— 55
4 Jacinth —— 68
4 Janeton —— 68
4 Jack Ketch —— 79
14 Jack — —— 119
13 Javelin —— 134
14 Icarus — —— 119
3 Jemima, by Gimcrack 39
9 Jemima, by Satellite 73
19 Jerico — —— 39
13 Jet — —— 61
9 Jemmy —— 87
23 Jeſſamy —— 100
4 Jethro — —— 102
15 Jewel, by Lot —— 114
39 Jerker — —— 122
4 Jerkin — —— 125
13 Jeſſica — —— 132
13 Jewel, by Squirrel —— 132
13 Jeſſe — —— 137
9 Jilt — —— 149
18 Jigg — —— 61
26 Il'mio — —— 9
14 Imogen —— 2
28 Imperator —— 57
1 Impudence —— 91
2 Imperatrix —— 97
21 Infant — —— 60
6 Infanta —— 91
3 Inca — —— 129
24 Infidel, by Turk —— 139
6 Joan — —— 37
4 Jocaſta, out of Lilly 68
13 Jocaſta, out of Rutilia 118
38 Jocundo —— 135
Johnny, by Matchem 94
15 Iris —— — 123
2 Iſabel —— 138
2 Iſabella, by Eclipſe 138
7 Iſabella, by the Orford Turk 84
18 Iſabella, by Shark 141
5 Iſhmael —— 141
9 Iſraelite —— 64
9 Juniper —— 7
14 Jubilator —— 13
18 Judgment —— 25
3 Juſtice —— 30
11 Jugler —— 50
3 Juliet —— 96
6 Juliana —— 104
9 Jupiter —— 144
Juba —— 148

K.

2 Kathleen —— 41
13 Keeper —— 112
35 King David —— 82
6 King Fergus —— 104
26 King Herod —— 32
5 King Pepin —— 31
15 King William, by Herod 70
9 King William, by Florizel 78

Kiſs my Lady —— 25
Kitty Crocodile —— 35
Knicknack —— 105

L.

Laburnum —— 53
Labyrinth —— 16
Lady Auguſta —— 27
Lady Betty, by Snap 80
Lady Betty, by the Devonſhire Blacklegs 126
Lady Bolingbroke — 32
Lady Bumfidget —— 4
Lady Caroline —— 125
Lady Charlotte —— 144
Lady Jane —— 93
Lady Legs —— 101
Lady Squander —— 132
Lady Teazle —— 99
Lady Thigh (Parker's) 10
Lady Thigh, by Eclipſe 56
Lag — —— 16
Laïs, by Brilliant —— 152
Laïs, by Diomed —— 52
Lamplighter —— 16
Lampo — —— 138
Lance — —— 138
Langham —— 148
Latham's Snap —— 99
Latona, out of Calypſo 19
Latona, out of Rutilia 118
Lavender —— 130
Lavinia —— 60
Laura, by Pretender 128
Laura, by Lofty —— 115
Laura, by Whiſtle Jacket 105
Laurel —— 11
Lawnſleeves —— 104
Lauruſtinus —— 126
Laycock —— 91
Lee Boo —— 117
Legacy —— 46
Leonatus —— 111
Leonidas —— 122
Leonora, by Squirrel 44
Leonora, by Shakeſpeare 133
Le Picq —— 152
Le Sang —— 36
Lethe — —— 127
Leveret —— 71
Leviathan —— 114
Lexicon —— 135
Liberty —— 15
Lightning —— 33
Lilliput, by the Bald Galloway —— 104
Lilly — —— 102
Lilly of the Valley 144
Liſetta —— 89
Liſſome —— 16
Little Gim —— 39
Little Henry —— 134
Little Sally —— 148
Lively —— 98
Loadſtone, by Magnet 110
Longitude —— 150
Lookſharp —— 39
Lottery —— 69
Lovely —— 29
Lovemore —— 23
Louiſa —— 18
Lucian —— 2
Lucinda —— 130
Lucy —— 102
Lucretia —— 89
Lumber, by Squirrel 7
Lumber, by Blank —— 69
Luna —— 8
Lunardi —— 90
Luſtre —— 69
Lycurgus —— 86
Lyra —— 80
Lyz — —— 102

M.

Macaria —— 147
Macedonian —— 114
Madam — —— 99
Madcap, by Snap — 84
Madcap, by Eclipſe — 8
Mademoiſelle Heinel — 74
Madge —— 131

Madonna

1	Madonna	131	2	Mayfly, by Carbineer	119
	Magic	148	2	Mayfly, by Florizel	119
9	Magna Charta	20	19	Maypole	83
15	Magog, by South	148	3	Medea	3
12	Magog, by Matchem	96	2	Melpomene	66
23	Magpie, by Damascus	121	15	Mentor	122
3	Mahomet	80	4	Mercury, by Cade	99
24	Maiden	139	9	Mercury, by Eclipse	144
3	Maid of the Oaks	109	15	Mercutio, by Mercury	106
15	Maid of all Work	144	4	Meretrix	143
20	Mambrino	14	15	Merlin	49
8	Mambrunello	14	6	Y. Merlin	91
43	Manchester	89	18	Merliton	89
4	Manlius	79	19	Merry Andrew, by Partner	26
11	Manto	11	4	Merry Andrew, by Pantaloon	60
2	Manilla	97		Merry Lass	94
3	Marcella	76	4	Merryman	99
24	Marcellus	88	1	Messenger, by Mambrino	114
23	Marchioness	45	7	Meteor	76
4	Marcia, by Highflyer	88	39	Methodist	90
8	Marcia, by the Godolphin Colt	6	3	Mexican	75
9	Marcia, by Cato	16	3	Mexico	75
7	Marcus	84	12	Y. Meynell	77
15	Margaret	70	5	Microscope	88
18	Maria, by Herod	89	15	Midas	55
39	Maria, by Mambrunello	79	3	Midge	5
7	Maria, by Eclipse	151	3	Middlesex	81
11	Maria, by Blank	11	12	Milksop	81
9	Maria, by Snap	144	24	Minikin	88
23	Maria, by Telemachus	1	4	Minima	92
15	Mariane	84	12	Minion	106
18	Mariannina	98	9	Minos	98
1	Marius	68	24	Mira	79
13	Mark Anthony	108	25	Miracle	139
28	Mark-ho!	95	15	Miriam	80
22	Marquis	45	4	Mirmillo	9
8	Marske	62	1	Mirza	60
9	Y. Marske	73	3	Misfortune	30
12	Mary Ann	52	13	Miss	137
12	Masquerade	17	3	Miss Belsea	5
4	Matchem	100	5	Miss Belvoir	10
3	Matchem Middleton	85	15	Miss Blanchard	143
13	Matchless	133	5	Miss Brighton	78
24	Matron	71	26	Miss Cheesecake	76
26	Maxim	111	3	Miss Cleveland	78
14	Mayfly, by Matchem	22	1	Miss Harvey, by Cartouch	51

35 Miſs Hervey, by Eclipſe
5 Miſs Judith ——
2 Miſs Judy ——
13 Miſs Kingſland ——
1 Miſs Kitty —— ——
2 Miſs Makeleſs ——
19 Miſs Mayes ——
15 Miſs Meredith ——
3 Miſs Middleton ——
24 Miſs Nightingale, by Matchem ——
Miſs Peeper ——
21 Miſs Romp ——
9 Miſs Scrat ——
5 Miſs South ——
9 Miſs Spindleſhanks —
24 Miſs Timms ——
2 Miſs Tippet ——
5 Miſs Weſt ——
12 Miſs Weſtern ——
43 Miſs Wilkinſon ——
3 Miſſeltoe ——
14 Miſtake ——
4 Miſtley ——
3 Mrs. Candour ——
22 Mrs. Jordan (Mr. Ladbroke's) ——
28 Molly ——
6 Molly Longlegs —
1 Molly Maybuſh ——
4 Molotto ——
13 Monarch ——
1 Monimia ——
12 Monteſquieu ——
11 Montezuma ——
41 Moonſhine ——
12 Montgolfier ——
28 Mopſey ——
7 Mopſqueezer ——
41 Morwick Ball ——
12 Mother Weſtern —
6 Mouſe ——
6 Mouſetrap ——
51 Mufti (Mr. Burlton's)
20 Mungo, by Sampſon —
1 Mungo, by Mariſke —
15 Muſe ——

24 1 Muſhroom —— 91
4 4 Muſic, by Foreſter — 10
72 28 Muſic, by Blank — 90
12 13 Muſlin, by Philippo's Arabian —— 63
3 13 Muſlin, by the Khalan Arabian —— 108
26 55 9 Myrtle, by Herod — 16
19 6 Myrtle by Morwick Ball 116
1 Myſtery. —— 131

N.

92 7 Nabob, by Cade —— 65
21 15 Nabob, by the Rumbold Arabian —— 70
140 139 1 Nancy, by Blank — 94
81 13 Nancy, by Rocket —— 118
113 7 Nancy, by Herod — 132
81 31 Nannette —— 8
101 7 Nautilus —— 151
72 1 Nectar — —— 19
2 3 Nelly —— —— 116
94 43 Neſtor —— 120
99 6 Newcomb —— 28
4 Nightſhade —— 32
54 14 Nimble, by Goldfinder 2
90 32 Nimble, by Florizel — 109
47 14 Nimrod, by Pumpkin 10
70 7 Nimrod, by Wilſon's Arabian —— 84
62 15 Nina —— —— 105
28 4 Nincompoop —— 112
107 43 Niobe —— 120
40 6 Niſus, by Spectator — 48
149 15 Niſus, by Squirt —— 49
5 9 Noble —— —— 12
90 9 Nobody —— 140
64 2 Norah —— 41
149 2 North Briton —— 66
81 2 North Star —— 67
43 1 Northumberland — 46
95 2 North Pole —— 67
51 2 Northern Light —— 67
14 3 Noſegay, by Juſtice — 97
114 22 Nottingham, by Tantrum, dam by Sampſon — 45

Novice

Novice ——
11 Numidian ——
41 Nun —— ——
41 Nutmeg ——
52 Nymph, by Goldfinder
92 Nymph, by Florizel —
Nymph, by Dorimant

O.

1 Oberon (D. of Grafton's)
39 Oberon (Mr. Fox's) by Florizel ——
28 Occulator ——
2 Oddity ——
15 Old England ——
+ Old Scratch ——
5 Oleander ——
12 Oliver, by Protector —
4 Omnium ——
2 Omphale — ——
2 Ophelia —— —
19 Ophir — ——
23 Opinion ——
8 Orange Girl ——
24 Orator —— ——
12 Oreſtes ——
5 Orleans, by Highflyer —
7 Oroonoko ——
15 Orphan ——
2 Orpheus, by Le Sang —
4 Orpheus, by Matchem
9 Oſmar —— ——
28 Oſpray ——
42 Oſtrich, by Woodpecker
2 Oſtrich, by Alfred ——
2 Othello ——
4 Otheothëa ——
4 Otho, by Moſes ——
24 Otho, by Magnet —

P.

9 Pacolet ——
2 Y. Pacolet ——
4 Packthread ——
1 Pactolus ——
11 Pallafox, by Crop —

85 1 Pallas —— 107
72 13 Pandora —— 147
14 3 Pangloſs —— 5
74 3 Pantaloon —— 30
142 3 Y. Pantaloon (Sir J. Shelly's) —— 20
109
153 3 Y. Pantaloon (Ld Groſvenor's) —— 30
1 Paoli —— 94
107 3 Papillon —— 81
18 Papiſt —— 98
90 7 Paris, by Brilliant — 152
21 7 Paris, by Eclipſe — 56
48 Parlington —— 85
55 3 Partizan —— 77
93 1 Parthian —— 134
53 Parſley —— 65
82 15 Partridge —— 106
13 6 Paſtorella —— 133
18 1 Patrician —— 28
145 2 Patrick —— 44
39 3 Paymaſter —— 130
20 12 Y. Paymaſter —— 96
110 13 Pedlar —— 115
130 1 Peereſs —— 107
107 13 Pegaſus —— 12
71 10 Peggy —— 127
86 4 Peggy Perkins —— 128
114 38 Peg Woffington —— 135
18 + Penultima —— 93
93 4 Penumbra —— 112
6 2 Perdita, by Herod — 42
129 19 Perdita, by Florizel — 141
30 2 Periander —— 140
41 + Peter Pounce —— 93
86 9 Petit-Maitre —— 15
128 12 Petrarch —— 52
88 43 Petton —— 89
71 7 Petruchio —— 17
1 Pevenſey, by Garrick — 68
7 Pewett —— 146
4 Phäeton — —— 105
151 4 Phäeton —— 105
3 Phäon —— 66
106 6 Pharamond —— 49
64 15 Pharoah —— 50
73 18 Philaſter —— 141

Philippa

4 Philippo — 88 12 Pompey, by Marſke — 17
12 Phillis — 120 13 Pompey, by the Northum-
1 Phlegon — 28 berland Arabian — 62
26 Phocion — 40 7 Pompey, by Sultan — 132
19 Phœbe (Ld Bolingbroke's) 25 23 Pontac — — 1
1 Phœbe (Mr. Bland's) — 28 6 Pontiex — — 104
16 Phœbe, by Tortoiſe — 138 1 Ponto — — 62
16 Phœbus — — 25 8 Poor Rachel — 36
7 Phœnix, by Matchem 36 13 Poor Soldier — 53
6 Phœnix, by Wilſon's Arab. 101 11 Porſenna — — 11
2 Phœnomenon — 48 15 Portius — — 15
9 Pickle — — 92 10 Poſtmaſter — 127
2 Picture — — 67 38 Potſo's — — 135
19 Piercer — 149 12 Potoſi — — 52
6 Pierpoint — — 113 24 Precipitate, by Mercury 71
6 Pierrot — 63 26 Premier, by Sweetbriar 65
9 Pig — — 78 34 Premier, by Squirrel — 122
14 Pigeon — 2 12 Preſto — — 29
7 Pigmy, by Florizel — 117 12 Pretender — 4
12 Pigmy, by Damaſcus — 121 15 Prieſteſs — — 52
4 Pigmy, by Snap — 125 4 Primroſe — 100
41 Pilgrim — 14 11 Prig — — 11
28 Pilot, by Dainty Davy 35 9 Prince — — 56
1 Pilot, by Snap — 91 9 Prince George — 12
6 Pincher — — 104 8 Prince Lee Boo — 36
13 Pindar — — 147 5 Prince of Orange — 31
9 Pink — 135 23 Prince T'Quaſſaw, by
14 Pipator — 13 Snip — 100
18 Piper — — 98 21 Princeſs, by Matchem — 7
1 Piquet — — 142 1 Princeſs, by Herod — 64
28 Pitch — 67 13 Princeſs, by Eclipſe — 12
15 Planet — — 123 26 Princeſs, by the Northum-
10 Plato — 112 berland Arabian — 33
7 Playfellow, by Matchem 36 3 Princeſs Royal — 30
11 Playfellow, by Dorimant 73 12 Principeſſa — 29
8 Playfellow, by Stoick — 104 6 Priſcilla — — 42
21 Pleaſant, by Herod — 51 4 Privateer — 143
21 Pleaſant, by Vizard — 51 1 Prize — — 64
6 Plutitia — 21 1 Prizefighter — — 107
6 Pluto — — 21 1 Probation — — 64
6 Plutus — — 21 3 Prodigal, by Trentham — 78
3 Poacher — — 85 1 Promiſe — 64
4 Poker — 143 2 Propheteſs — 16
6 Polly Spindle — 47 12 Proſerpine, by Marſke 134
6 Polly, by Shakeſpeare 104 12 Proſerpine, by Henricus 57
12 Pomona, by Squirrel — 17 28 Proſpect — 67
7 Pomona, by Vertumnus 56 6 Proſpero — 47

1 Prude
9 Prussia
15 Psyché
6 Publicola
9 Puff
3 Puffendorff
26 Pulpé
24 Pumpkin
4 Punchinello, by Florizel
24 Purity
13 Put
15 Pyramus
7 Pyrrha
39 Pythia
23 Pytho

Q.

9 Queen Mab, by Cade
9 Queen Mab, by Eclipse
11 Querlavaca
1 Quicksand
5 Quickset
6 Quicksilver, by Mercury

R.

3 Racer
13 Rachel
1 Racket
3 Radish
18 Rammer
3 Random
2 Ransom
1 Ranger
24 Ranthos
32 Rantipole, by Herod
3 Rarity
4 Ratler, by Imperator
4 Raton
42 Rattletrap
5 Ready Rhino
6 Rebel
12 Receiver
2 Recovery
9 Refuse
6 Regatta

107 12 Regulator 29
27 43 Regulus (Mr. Salt's) 120
79 6 Remus 101
129 15 Repulse 121
6 6 Reputation 23
77 15 Restless 74
111 1 Rhadamanthus 46
139 11 Richmond, by Brilliant 126
92 9 Riddle, by the Wolfley Barb 98
137 24 Riddle, by Matchem 139
148 6 Rinaldo 104
36 9 Riot 56
28 7 Rioter 146
1 2 Rival 97
1 Rocket 43
24 Rockingham 108
6 Rod 59
27 3 Rollo 75
145 13 Roman, by Blank 111
40 2 Roman, by Phœnomenon 97
85 9 Romp, by Eclipse 56
83 6 Romulus 101
133 14 Rosalba 117
14 Rosaletta 117
2 Rosalind, by Phœnomenon 3
38 28 Roscius, by Whistlejacket 105
111 38 Roscius, by Garrick 135
68 14 Rose, by Blank 69
109 3 Rosebud (Mr. Shaftoe's) 80
123 11 Rosemary 73
75 19 Rosina 149
97 13 Rosolia 118
68 1 Rover 68
139 26 Roundelay 65
109 39 Royal, by Regulus 22
130 4 Royal, by Goldfinder 127
40 6 Royston 133
125 7 Ruby, by Pantaloon 17
13 7 Ruby, by Florizel 117
83 31 Ruler, by Y. Marske 115
63 7 Rushbrook 17
126 15 Ruffian 143
102 13 Ruth, by Blank 111
65 6 Ruth, by Eclipse 8
8 13 Rutilia 118

Sacha-

S.

6 Sachariſſa, by Matchem
1 St. David
24 St. Paul
7 Saktam
Sancha Pancha
20 Sancho
43 Sappho, by Regulus
15 Sarpedon, by Snap
13 Sarpedon, by Y. Cade
4 Satellite, by Eclipſe
6 Satellite, by Dumplin
7 Saturn
1 Savage, by Sweetbriar
4 Savage, by Feather
9 Savannah
26 Scampſton Cade, by Cade
6 Y. Scampſton
6 Scampſton
21 Scaramouch
9 Scarf
4 Sceptre
2 Schedius
11 Schoolboy
12 Scorpion, by Matchem
2 Scorpion, by Il'mio
13 Scota
6 Scourge
19 Scramble, by Gimcrack
4 Scramble, by Highflyer
3 Scrub
3 Seagull
9 Second
17 Seducer
14 Seedling
24 Sejanus
12 Seleuciſa
2 Selim, by Bajazet
26 Selima, by Bethell's Arab.
3 Selima, by the Offory Arab.
3 Senza
9 Serina
33 Serjeant
6 Serpent
39 Shag

15 Shakeſpeare 55
13 Shamſter 118
3 Shark 120
584 Shepherdeſs, by Shepherd's
108 1 Crab 83
1515 Shepherdeſs, by Y. Snip 113
354 Shepherdeſs, by Juſtice 130
154 Shepherdeſs, by Driver 147
101 12 Shipton 18
1031 1 Shock 125
112 9 Shuttle, by Y. Cade 64
1473 9 Shylock 28
4338 Siddons 155
564 Signal, by the Damaſcus
114 Arabian 132
43 18 Signor, by Snap 89
64 18 Signor, by Herod 123
32 18 Signora 89
8 3 Silenus 80
8 1 Silkworm 109
51 9 Silverlocks, by Carbineer 20
20 26 Silvertail 146
1382 8 Sincerity 98
43 28 Sir Charles 21
73 9 Sir Chriſtopher 24
126 3 Sir George 23
97 2 Sir John Falſtaff 18
581 Sir Pepper 137
593 Sir Peter Teazle 99
8338 Sir Thomas 135
1382 6 Sir Thomas Jellybag 76
78 9 Siſyphus 93
78 Skewball, by Tandem 109
6 28 Skiff 21
83 26 Skinflint 140
10 7 Skylark 22
32 7 Skylark 22
84 3 Skyſcraper 42
17 7 Slamerkin 86
32 33 Slap 34
1302 3 Sleipner 20
23 13 Slender, by Herod 9
136 14 Slender, by Squirrel 117
58 4 Slope 138
43 15 Slouch 55
150 9 Sly-boots 135

Sly-

1	Sly-eyes	91	4	Spruce	60
4	Smallbones, by Traveller	107		Spy	49
9	Smallbones, by Juſtice	98	7	Squeak	76
6	Smart, by Bourdeaux	372		Squib	51
43	Smart, by Belford	704		Squirrel	10
8	Smock	1043		Squirrel (Sir W. Middle-	
8	Smuggler	36		ton's)	5
6	Snail	283		Squirrel, (Mr. Brandling's)	
1	Snap	46		by Shepherd's Crab	19
	Snap	11		Squirt	125
3	Snapdragon	11024		Star	130
6	Snappina	215		Stargazer	88
9	Snip	61		Y. Starling	46
15	Y. Snip	844		Y. Starling	100
26	Snip, by Highflyer	1241		Steady	62
28	Snipe	713		Stella	82
4	Snort	13843		Stephano	69
9	Soldier	87 9		Steyne	78
21	Solon	4012		Stilletto	5
2	Soothſayer	165		Sting	31
9	Soubrette	565		Stingo	141
17	Soujah ul Dowlah	3614		Stork	153
13	Sourkrout	61		Strawberry	54
13	South	1334		Streamer	15
5	South Weſt	219		Stump Mare	6
3	Spadille	465		Suffolk	22
4	Spangle, by Brilliant	10238		Sulky	135
2	Spangle, by Doge	81 18		Sultana	112
7	Spaniard, by Florizel	494		Superb	32
9	Spankaway	12 9		Suſan, by Bajazet	72
1	Spartacus	1084		Suſſex	147
15	Spear	1056		Swain	101
1	Spearman	109		Swallow	52
7	Speranza	1514		Sweepſtakes	100
15	Spinx, by Marſke	1233		Sweepſtakes, by Sweepſtakes	47
1	Sphinx, by Eclipſe	10915		Sweetbriar	121
7	Spider, by Cartouch	8418		Sweetbriar, by ditto	89
6	Spider, by Hêrod	226		Sweetheart	11
9	Spider-bruſher	6428		Sweetmarjoram, by Sweet-	
4	Spinſter	153		briar	35
18	Spitfire	9828		Sweetmarjoram, by Herod	106
9	Spoon	1408		Sweet Margery	36
32	Sportſman	1246		Sweet Robin	11
7	Spot	274		Sweetwilliam	15
15	Spot (Mr. Dutton's)	494		Sweetwort	147
1	Sprightly, by Cade	47		Swift	52
9	Sprite	431		Swiſs	46

Sybil

4 Sybil —— —— 125
11 Sylph, by Eclipſe —— 131
Symmetry —— —— 52
9 Syphax —— 16
9 Syphon, by Squirt —— 64
6 Syren —— —— 113

T.

13 Tabitha, by Trentham 12
4 Tabitha, by Blank —— 43
9 Tag —— —— 150
Takamahaka —— 35
28 Tally-ho! by Il'mio — 95
15 Tandem —— —— 114
3 Tar —— —— 109
4 Tarare —— —— 151
15 Tartar (Wildman's) — 84
11 Tartuffe —— —— 50
4 Taſſo —— —— 40
1 Taſter —— —— 20
23 Teazer —— —— 100
13 Telamon —— —— 118
4 Telemachus —— 125
5 Teleſcope —— —— 88
6 Telltale —— —— 3
5 Tempeſt —— —— 4
7 Termagant —— —— 150
11 Teſt —— —— 37
24 Thaïs —— —— 32
Thalia, by Blank — 43
13 Thalia, by Blank —— 111
1 Theodore —— 74
Thereſa —— —— 90
Thetford —— —— 25
3 Thetis —— —— 30
39 Thiefcatcher, by Gold-finder —— 1
43 Thiſbe —— —— 22
4 Thiſtle —— —— 120
1 Thorn —— —— 13
6 Thumper —— 70
3 Thwackum —— 4
19 Ticklepitcher, by Bell's Arabian —— 5
2 Ticklepitcher, by Eclipſe 67
6 Tickler —— —— 142
12 Tickle Toby —— 3
18

12 Ticktack —— —— 5
14 Tiger —— —— 92
5 Tiffany —— —— 53
12 Tilbury Tom, by Latham's Snap —— 81
3 Timidity —— —— 80
43 Timon —— —— 120
7 Tippoo, by Pantaloon 49
9 Tipſey —— —— 72
9 Titinia —— —— 140
11 Tityrus —— —— 52
11 Y. Tityrus —— —— 52
9 Toby, by Highflyer — 33
5 Toddy —— —— 31
15 Tommy — —— 144
1 Tom Tit, by Woodpecker 114
13 Tom Tit, by ditto —— 134
5 Torrent (Ld Clermont's) 31
12 Torrent (Col. Radcliffe's) 52
15 Tortoiſe —— —— 55
5 Toſſpot —— —— 31
2 Tot —— —— 119
Touchſtone —— 54
9 Toy —— —— 151
15 Traction —— —— 50
13 Tranſit, by Marſke — 112
14 Tranſit, by Chryſolite 153
11 Trap —— —— 59
12 Traveller —— —— 57
18 Tremamondo —— 61
6 Trial —— —— 59
3 Trifle, by Juſtice —— 31
3 Trifle, by Bourdeaux — 32
24 Trimbuſh —— —— 35
15 Trimmer —— —— 55
6 Trinidado —— —— 9
1 Troilus —— —— 44
Troy —— —— 55
4 Truepenny —— —— 112
14 Trumpator —— —— 12
12 Trunnion —— —— 77
12 Y. Trunnion —— —— 77
22 Truſty —— —— 109
3 Truth —— —— 46
9 Tulip —— —— 151
11 Tumbler —— —— 10
39 Turk —— —— 28

Turn-

Turnſpit, by the Vernon Arabian — 114
Turnus — 40
Twilight, by Sweetbriar 4
Twilight, by Eclipſe — 7
Twopenny — 31
Tycho — — 11
Tyrant — 13

V.

Vagrant — — 118
Valerius — 122
Valiant, by Dormouſe 135
Valiant, by Diomed — 142
Vampire — 140
Vaneſſa — 120
Vauxhall-Snap — 14
Velocity — 122
Venus — — 144
Verjuice — 92
Vermin — 116
Verſac — — 91
Vertumnus — 142
Veſtal, by Northumberland Arabian — 62
Veſtal, by Blank — 2
Veſtal, by Boreas — 42
Veſuvio — 117
Victim — — 100
Victor, by Diomed — 142
Victor, by Gregory's Arab. 140
Victorious, by Crab — 86
Victory — 143
Virgin, by Pangloſs — 66
Virgin, by Changeling 139
Virgil — — 115
Viſcount — 45
Viſion — — 153
Vizard — — 8
Volatile — 48
Volunteer, by Eclipſe 145
Vulcan, by Bajazet — 131
Vulcan, by Juſtice — 114
Vulture — 69
Ulyſſes — 135

Una — — 128
Urania — 149
Urſula — 89

W.

Walnut — 71
Warrior — 7
Warwick — 121
Waſhington — 129
Waſp, by Whitenoſe — 27
Waſp, by Shark — 68
Weatel — 37
Wheatſheaf — 136
Whiffler — 110
Whim — — 111
Whimſey — 124
Whipcord — 85
Whipſter — 69
Whirlwind — 7
Whiſkey — 18
Whitelegs, by Blank — 131
Whitelegs, by Le Sang 18
Whitelegs, by Orpheus 52
Whitelegs, by Juſtice 143
Whitenoſe, by Snip — 144
Wickham — 120
Wildair — 140
Wildfire — 61
Winnifred, by Bandy — 39
Wolf — — 92
Wolſey — — 53
Wonder — 119
Woodcock — 7
Woodpecker — 85
Woodpigeon — 134
Wormwood — 85
Wotton — — 79
Wren — — 99
Wretch — 105

X.

Xanthippus — 118
Xantippe — — 53
Xenophon — 40

Yarico

Y.

6 Yarico —— 43
2 Yellow Filly —— 102
14 Yellow Jack —— 119
33 Yeoman —— 34
41 Yorkſhire Jenny —— 148

Z.

2 Zara —— 138
3 Zilia —— 129
12 Zenobia —— 120
22 Zephyr —— 16
9 Zerbino —— 16

BROOD MARES,

With THEIR PRODUCE.

A LA GRECQUE,

BRED by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1763, got by Regulus—her dam by Allworthy, (own brother to Pytho, by Crab)—grand dam by the Bolton Starling—great grand dam by Bloody Buttocks—great great grand dam by Old Partner—great great great grand dam by Greyhound, out of Brocklesby Betty.

YEAR.	PRODUCE.	
1772.	b. c. *Pontac*, by Marske	Sir L. Dundas.
1773.	filly, by ditto	
1774.	ch. c. by Chatsworth	
1775.	f. by ditto	
1777.	ch. c. *Aske*, by ditto	
1780.	b. c. *Balloon*, by Telemachus	Sir T. Dundas.
1781.	b. f. *Emma*, by ditto	
1783.	b. f. *Maria*, by ditto	
1784.	ch. c. by Magnet	

ALCIDES MARE,

Her dam by Crab, out of Snap's dam.

1769.	gr. c. *Bruin*, by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke.
1771.	gr. f. *Monimia*, by Matchem	Sir L. Dundas.
1773.	br. f. *Calypso*, by Matchem	
1776.	br. c. by Chatsworth	Mr. Harvey.
1778.	b. f. by Herod	Sir L. Dundas.

ALIPES, 14

Bred by Mr. SWINBURN, foaled in 1757, got by Regulus, out of a Locuſt mare.

1764.	b. f. by Bandy	——	——	Ld Groſvenor.
1765.	b. f. *Graſshopper* by ditto		——	
1767.	b. f. *Imogen*, by Belford		——	
1768.	c. by Pangloſs	——	——	
1770.	c. by Chryſolite	——	——	
1773.	c. by Squirrel	——	——	

ANCASTER STARLING MARE, 14

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER—her dam by Graſshopper—grand dam by Sir M. Newton's Arabian—great grand dam by the Duke of Ancaſter's Peart—great great grand dam by St. Martins—great great great grand dam by Sir E. Hale's Arabian.

1758.	b. f. *Veſtal*, by Blank	——	—	D. of Ancaſter.
	f. by Babraham	—	——	
1761.	b. c. *Lucian*, (afterwards *Baker*) by Matchleſs	Mr. Bailey's	——	
1764.	b. f. *Dove*, by ditto		——	Mr. Blake.
1766.	b. f. by Feather	——	——	Mr. Blake.
	f. by Bell's Arabian		——	
1768.	b. f. *Miſtake*, by ditto		——	
1769.	bl. f. *Pigeon*, by Matchem		——	
1770.	b. f. *Dame Quickly*, by Squirrel		——	
1771.	b. f. *Mayfly*, by Matchem		——	Mr. Brand.
1773.	b. f. *Nimble*, by Goldfinder		——	Ld Groſvenor.

ANGELICA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1761, got by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—dam of the two True Blues.

1768. b. f. *Flora*, by Squirrel —— Ld Orford.
1769. b. c. *Evergreen*, by Herod —— } Ld Grosvenor.
1771. b. f. by Chrysolite, (dam of Lovemore) }
1772. b. c. *Dasher*, by Squirrel —— Mr. Shaftoe.
1773. b. f. *Fury*, by Chrysolite —— } Ld Bolingbroke.
1774. br. c. *Augustus*, by Matchem —— }

1778. b. f. *Medea*, by Sweetbriar —— Ld Grosvenor.
1779. b. c. *Assassin*, by ditto —— }
1780. b. f. by Herod —— —— } Ld Egremont.
1781. b. c. by *Highflyer* — —— }
1782. br. c. by ditto —— — }

ATALANTA, 2

Bred by Mr. Coates, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem—Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko—Old Traveller (sister to Clark's Lass of the Mill)—Mr. Holmes's Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound—Old Partner—Woodcock (dam of the Lambton Miss Doe)—Croft's Bay Barb (grand dam of the Ancaster Starling)—Makeless (Desdemona's dam)—Brimmer—Son of Dodsworth—Barb Mare.

1779. gr. f. *Faith*, by Pacolet —— }
1780. gr. c. *Pacolet*, by ditto — — }
1786. br. c. *Harold*, by True Blue —— } Mr. Garforth.
1787. ch. c. by Foxhunter —— }
1788. ch. f. *Rosalind*, by Phœnomenon — }

AURORA, b

Bred by the Duke of Northumberland, foaled in 1757, got by his Golden Arabian—Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Bald Galloway—Ancaster Turk.

1769. ch. c. *Esperance*, by Matchem D. of Northumberland.
1770. b. c. *Bellissimo*, by Bell's Arabian Ld Clermont.
1771. ch. f. *Sacharissa*, by Matchem D. of Northumberland.

1773. b. c. by Northumberland —— }
1774. ch. c. *Tickler*, by Antinous —— } D. of Grafton.
1776. b. c. *Telltale*, by ditto —— }

1777. b. c. *Thumper*, by Herod ——
1779. ch. f. *Twilight*, by Sweetbriar —
1782. b. f. by Florizel —— —— } D. of Grafton.

BABRAHAM MARE, 40

Dam by the Hampton Court Childers, out of the Duke of Somerſet's Bald Charlotte.

1764. ch. c. *Fabius*, by Poſthumous —
1765. ch. f. by Careleſs —— ——
1770. f. by Prophet —— ——
1771. ch. c. *Coxcomb*, by Otho ——
1772. ch. c. *Dorimant*, by Otho —— } Ld Oſſory.

BABRAHAM MARE,

1766. b. f. *Miſs Judith*, by Hermit ——
1767. b. f. by Tantivy —— ——
1769. br. c. by Blair's Arabian ——
1770. gr. c. by Skim — ——
1772. b. f. *Tempeſt*, by Eclipſe —— } Mr. Bailey.

BAJAZET MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1762, her dam Miſs Weſtern, by Sedbury, out of the dam of Spilletta.

1771. ch. c. *Pretender*, by Marſke ——
1772. b. f. *Lady Bumfidget*, by Latham's Snap ——
1773. f. by the Damaſcus Arabian —
1774. b. f. *Barbiniola*, by Herod —— } Ld Abingdon.

1775.

1775. ch. c. *Cardinal York*, by Marſke —
1776. b. f. by Domitian —— ——
1777. br. f. *Congreſſa*, by Marſke —
1778. c. *Stilletto*, by Marſke ——
1779. bl. f. *Tick tack*, by ditto —
1780. ch. c. *Montgolfier*, by Pontifex —
} Ld Abingdon.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS MARE,

Own Siſter to the grand dam of Angelica.——See page 2.

1741. b. c. *Squirrel*,
b. f. *Midge*,
1745. b. c. *Thwackum*,
1746. b. f. *Camilla*,
} by a Son of Bay Bolton —— } Sir W. Middleton.

1749. b. f. (Fribble's dam)
1753. b. f. *Miſs Belſea*,
} by Regulus — Ditto.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS MARE,

Own Siſter to the preceding.

1754. b. c. *Belford*, by Cade —— Mr. Swinburn.
1755. ch. c. *Pangloſs*, by ditto ——
1756. b. c. *Boreas*, by ditto — —
1758. ch. f. *Eloiſa*, by Regulus —
f. by Regulus ——
} Mr. Dixon.

BASTO MARE,

Siſter to Soreheels;

Bred by Sir W. Ramsden, dam (ſiſter to the Mixbury Galloway) by the Curwen Bay Barb—Curwen Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb, out of the Old Vintner Mare.

Bay

Bay Motte —— —— Ld Eſſex.
1722. gr. c. *Crab*, by Alcock's Arabian — Mr. Cotton.

1728. br. c. *Blacklegs*, ——
1732. br. c. *Second*, ——
1733. b. c. *Hip*, ——
1735. br. c. *Puff*, ——
1736. br. c. *Snip*, ——
1738. br. f. (Magnet's gr. dam) } by Childers — D. of Devonſhire.

BLACKLEGS MARE,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, her dam by Fox Cub—Coneyſkins—Hutton's Grey Barb.

1750. br. c. *Marſke*, by Squirt —— D. of Cumberland.
1753. b. f. by Cade —— ——
1755. br. f. by Whitenoſe ——
1757. br. b. f. by Regulus ——
1760. b. f. *Marcia*, by the Godolphin Colt } Ld Rockingham.

BLACKLEGS MARE,

Her dam, the Duke of Leeds's Stump Mare, by the Holderneſs Turk—her grand dam by Snake.

1752. br. c. *Captain*, by Cartouch —— Mr. Swymmer.
1756. b. f. *Caſſandra*, by Whitenoſe —— Ld Portmore.
1758. b. c. *General*, by Cartouch —— Mr. Quick.
1760. b. c. by Bajazet —— —— Ld Waldegrave.
1761. b. c. *Oſmar*, by Bajazet —— Ld Groſvenor.

GREY BLANK MARE,

Foaled in 1755, her dam by Driver—Smiling Tom—Oyſterfoot—Commoner—D. of Somerſet's Coppin Mare.

1762. b. c. *Snipe*, by Snap —— Mr. Vernon.

1764. ch. c. *Woodcock*, by Marſke — D. of Grafton.
1765. b. c. *Thunder*, by Scampſton Cade — Sir C. Bunbury.

1768. gr. c. *Warrior*, by Matchem — D. of Grafton.
1769. b. c. *Lumber*, by Squirrel ——
1771. b. c. *Hurricane*, by Turf —— } Sir C. Bunbury.
1773. b. c. *Whirlwind*, by Bellario —
1774. b. c. *Boraſcha*, by ditto ——

BLANK MARE,

Her dam (Bay Starling) by the Bolton Starling, out of Miſs Meynell.

1767. b. c. *Juniper*, by Snap —— D. of Cumberland.
1768. ch. f. *Clio*, by Julius Cæſar — Mr. Croſs.

1771. b. c. *Young Marſke*, by Marſke — D. of Grafton.
1772. ch. c. *All-fours*, by All-fours — Ld Grofvenor.
1773. f. by Snap, (dam of Skyrocket) —
1775. ch. f. by All-fours —— } Sir H. Harpur.
1776. ch. c. by Jaſon —— ——

BLANK MARE,

Dam by Old Traveller,—Son of Old Greyhound—Old Partner—Woodcock,—Croft's Bay Barb—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Dodſworth, out of a Burton Barb Mare.

1767. ch. f. *Princeſs*, by Matchem — Sir J. Kaye.

1772. ch. c. *Twilight*, by Eclipſe — Mr. Parker.

1774.

1774. b. f. *Nannette*, by Antient Piſtol —
1775. b. f. by ditto —— ——
1776. ch. f. *Luna*, by Eclipſe ——
1777. b. c. by Antient Piſtol ——
1780. b. f. by his Arabian. ——
} Mr. Parker.

1783. b. c. *Flaſh*, by ditto —— ——
1784. b. f. by Shark —— ——
} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.

BLANK MARE, 36

Blaze—Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

1769. b. c. *Cobſcar*, by Bell's Arabian —
1771. gr. c. *Vizard*, by Marſke ——
1772. gr. f. by Bell's Arabian ——

1774. b. f. *Madcap*, —
1775. gr. c. *Greybeard*,
1776. colt ——
1778. ch. f. *Horatia*,
1779. ch. c. *Achilles*, —
} by Eclipſe —

1781. gr. c. *Hackwood*, (afterwards *Delpini*,) by Highflyer —— ——
1782. f. by Eclipſe —— ——

} D. of Bolton.

BLANK MARE,

Oroonoko—Regulus—Brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb.

1771. br. c. *Scampſton*, by Young Scampſton, (ſon of Scampſton Cade, out of a Black Chance Mare) ——
1772. ch. c. *Regatta*, by Eclipſe ——
1773. br. c. by Nabob —— ——
} D. of Cumberland.

1776. ch. f. *Ruth*, by Eclipſe ——
1777. ch. f. by Eclipſe —— ——

1780.

1780. b. c. *Trinidado*, by Herod — } D. of Cumberland.
1783. br. c. by Javelin — —

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, out of Cypron, by Blaze.

1772. b. c. *Chequino*, by Herod — }
1774. b. c. *Il'mio*, by ditto — }
1775. c. by Squirrel — — } Ld Clermont.
1780. b. c. by the Vernon Arabian — }
1783. b. c. by Imperator — — }
1784. b. c. by Conductor — Mr. Burlton.

BLANK MARE, 4

Her dam by Snip—grand dam, Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1773. b. c. *Miſtley*, by Herod — Ld Clermont.
1776. gr. c. *Boxer*, by Herod — D. of Grafton.
1777. b. f. by Herod, (dam of *Charlemont*)
1779. b. c. *Bungay*, by Herod — Ld Clermont.
1783. b. c. *Mirmillo*, by Eclipſe — Ld Groſvenor.
1785. gr. c. *Grey Surrey*, by Eclipſe — Mr. Ladbroke.

BLANK MARE, 12

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, own ſiſter to Rachel, the dam of Highflyer.

1778. ch. f. *Goſſamer*, by Herod — Mr. Panton.
1779. b. c. *Slender*, by ditto — } D. of Queenſberry.
1780. b. c. *Gonzales*, by ditto — }

1782. b. c. by Pumpkin —— ——
1784. b. c. *Amber*, } by Woodpecker —— } D. of Queenſberry.
1783. b. f. *Ambroſia*, }

BLANK MARE,

Ancaſter Starling—Rib—Wynn's Arabian—Governor.

1778. f. by Pumpkin —— ——
1779. b. c. *Apothecary*, by Evergreen —
1780. c. *Tumbler*, —
1781. colt, —— } by Pumpkin } Ld Foley.
1782. ch. c. *Nimrod*,
1783. gr. c. *Grey Pumpkin*,
1784. b. f. *Seedling*, by Pumpkin —— Mr. Rogers.

BLOODY-BUTTOCKS MARE,

Her dam by Greyhound—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodſworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1740. gr. f. *Lady Thigh*, by Old Partner — Mr. Parker.

f. by Old Partner, (grand dam of Crimp) —— ——

1750. gr. f. *Muſick*, by Foreſter —— Mr. Robinſon.

1752. b. f. *Smallbones*, } by Old Traveller — Mr. Shaftoe.
1754. b. c. *Squirrel*, }

BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr. Panton, foaled in 1752, got by Crab—Childers—Miſs Belvoir, by Grantham—Paget Turk—Betty Percival, by Leedes's Arabian—Old Spanker.

1760. br. f. *Gaudy*,
1761. b. f. *Gameſome*,
1762. b. f. *Grizzle*, } by Blank —— D. of Ancaſter.
1763. ch. c. *Chryſolite*,

BONDUCA,

BONDUCA.

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1760, got by Bandy, out of a Crab Mare, ſiſter to Bloſſom.

1769. br. f. by Apollo ——— ——— } Ld Groſvenor.
1771. b. c. *Laurel*, by Dux ——— ——— }
1772. b. f. *Sweetheart*, by Eclipſe ——— }
1773. gr. c. *Haphazard*, by Squirrel ——— Sir J. Lade.

1775. c. by Matchem ——— ——— }
1777. ch. c. *Chocolate*, by Sweetbriar ——— } Ld Groſvenor.
1779. b. c. *Sweet Robin*, by ditto ——— }
1780. b. f. *Bonduca*, by Juſtice ——— }
1781. f. by ——— ——— }

1784. gr. c. *Douglas*, by Bourdeaux ——— Mr. Douglas.

BONNY LASS,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1750, got by Snip—Lath—Eaſby Snake—Grey Wilkes, which Mare was ſiſter to Clumſey, got by Hautboy.

1759. br. c. *Prig*, } by Blank ——— } D. of Ancaſter.
1761. bay colt, ——— }
1764. br. c. *Hoſtage*, }
1765. b. f. *Maria*, }
1766. bay filly, ——— }
1767. ch. c. *Lycurgus*, }
1768. b. f. *Manto*, }
1769. br. c. *Porſenna*, }

1771. b. f. ——— } by Chryſolite }
1772. b. f. ——— }
1774. ch. c. *Tycho*, }

BOSPHORUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. POPHAM, her dam, full Sister to Grecian Princess.

1777.	br. f. *Princess*, by Eclipse	——	Mr. O'Kelly.
1781.	br. f. *Miss Kingsland*,	by Trentham	Mr. Watts.
1782.	ch. f. *Tabitha*, —		
1784.	ch. c. *Pegasus*, by Eclipse	——	H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1785.	b. c. *Brush*, by ditto	——	Mr. Croke.
1789.	ch. c. by Erasmus	——	Mr. Northey.

BRIM.

Foaled in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam by Blank, grand dam by Crab, out of a sister to Old Partner.

1779.	c. by Goldfinder	——	——
1783.	b. c. *Noble*, by Highflyer	——	Mr. Panton.
1784.	b. f. by ditto	——	Mr. Edmondson.
1785.	b. f. by ditto	——	Ld A. Hamilton.
1786.	b. c. *Prince George*, by ditto	——	Mr. Ladbroke.
1789.	ch. c. *Spankaway*, by Saltram	——	H. R. H. the D. of York.

BRUNETTE,

Bred by Lord FARNHAM, foaled in 1771, got by Squirrel—her dam (Dove) by Matchless—grand dam by the Ancaster Starling—Grasshopper—Sir M. Newton's Bay Arabian—Peart.

1779.	b. f. *Cat* —	by Conductor —	Ld Clermont.
1781.	bl. c. *Cantator*,		
1782.	bl. c. *Trumpator*,		

1783. b. f. *Cordelia*,
1784. bl. c. *Harpator*,
1785. bl. c. *Jubilator*,
1786. b. c. *Pipator*,
} by Imperator —— } Ld Clermont.
1787. black filly,
1788. colt,
1789. bay filly,
} by Conductor ——

O. CADE MARE, 4

Her dam (the grand dam of Vane's Little Partner, and great grand dam of Bandy) by Makeleſs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk (Trumpet's dam)—Dodſworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1758. b. c. *Omnium*,
1760. bay filly, —
} by Snap —— Mr. Shaftoe.
1761. b. c. by ditto —— ——
1762. b. f. by Locuſt —— ——
} Ld Groſvenor.
1763. b. c. by Young Snip —— —— Mr. Fenwick.
1764. c. by Snap —— —— Ld Groſvenor.

1770. ch. c. by Omar —— —— Mr. Blake.
1771. b. f. *Thiſtle*, by Syphon —— Mr. Gaſcoigne.

O. CADE MARE, 12

Dam by Patriot—Gander (ſon of Darley's Arabian, out of the dam of Creeping Molly)—Brother to Grantham—Pulleyne's Cheſnut Arabian—Old Spanker.

1760. b. c. *Tyrant*, by Spectator ——
1762. b. c. by Young Snip ——
1764. br. c. by Snap —— ——
1765. f. by Careleſs —— ——
1767. ch. c. by Careleſs —— ——
} D. of Kingſton.

1770. b. f. by Careleſs — —— Mr. Gaſcoigne.
1771. b. c. *Rattletrap*, by Careleſs —— Sir C. Sedley.
1772. ch. c. by Careleſs —— —— Mr. Hale.

1774.

1774. filly, by Goldfinder —— D. of Grafton.

1777. b. f. *Nymph*, by Goldfinder —— Mr. Douglas.
1778. filly, by ditto —— —— Mr. Sedley.

O. CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1755, her dam by Starling—Old Traveller—Hartley's blind horfe—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk—

1762. bl. c. *Pilgrim*, by Sampfon —— Mr. Thompfon.

1764. bl. f. by Sampfon —— ——
gr. f. *Nun*, by Sampfon ——
1767. b. c. by Scrub —— ——
1769. b. c. by Sampfon —— ——
1771. gr. f. by Sampfon —— ——
1778. gr. f. by Engineer —— ——
1779. b. c. by Engineer — ——
1781. b. c. by Engineer —— ——
} Ld Rockingham.

1783. b. c. *Hedalga*, by Tandem —— Sir J. Webb.

O. CADE MARE,

Her dam by the Bolton Little John, her grand dam, by the Bald Galloway, was the dam of Ld Portmore's Daffodil.

f. by Changeling, (dam of Nabob, and grand dam of Young Morwick)
1764. gr. f. *Dulcinea*, by Whiftlejacket — Mr. Atkinfon.
1765. bl. c. *Mungo*, by Sampfon ——
1766. b. c. *Cervantes*, by Sampfon ——
1767. gr. c. by Whiftlejacket ——
1768. gr. c. *Mambrino*, by Engineer ——
17 c. *Vauxhall Snap*, (afterwards *Mambrunello*) by Snap ——
} Ld Grofvenor.

bl. f.

bl. f. by Swifs —— ——
1773. c. by Matchem ——
1774. gr. c. by Gimcrack —— —— } Ld Grofvenor.
1776. b. c. *Sancho*, by Herod ——

O. CADE MARE, 4

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, her dam by Bloody Buttocks, out of a Partner mare, own fifter to the dam of Matchem.

c. by Mr. Cornforth's Foreſter ——
1768. ch. c. *Sweet William*, by Syphon — Ld Bolingbroke.
f. by Snap, (Diadem's dam) ——
1772. ro. c. *Streamer*, by Syphon ——
1773. c. by Syphon —— —— } Ld Grofvenor.
1774. c. by Chymiſt ——
1776. f. by Herod (dam of Buffer) — Ld Foley.

O. CADE MARE, 15

Her dam by Hip, out of the *Flying Whig*.

1764. br. c. *Liberty*, by Sir C. Turner's Sweepſtakes —— —— Mr. Snowdon.
1765. br. c. *Corſican*, by Swifs ——
1766. ch. c. *Portius*, by Cato ——
1767. ch. c. *Caſſandro*, by Scrub —— } Mr. Ottley.
1769. ch. c. *Hengrave*, by Cato ——
1770. b. c. *Grand Signor*, by Turk ——

O. CADE MARE, 9

Her dam by Childers, out of Miſs Jigg, own ſiſter to Partner.

1766. b. c. *Petit-Maitre*, by Merlin —— Mr. Pigott.

1768.

1768. ch. f. *Marcia*, by Cato ——
1769. ch. c. *Syphax*, by Cato —— } Mr. Ottley.

1771. b. c. *Fop*, by Captain — — Mr. Burlton.
1772. b. c. *Zerbino*, by Squirrel —— Mr. H. Vernon

1774. b. f. *Myrtle*, by Herod ——
1775. b. c. *Hanworth*, by Pyrrhus — } Mr. Brand.

O. CADE MARE,

1767. b. f. *Zephyr*, by Squirrel ——
1768. ro. f. *Prophetess*, by Prophet — } Ld Offory.
1769. gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian —— Mr. Foley.
1770. ro. c. *Soothsayer*, by Prophet ——
1774. f. by the Offory Arabian ——
1775. f. by Otho —— —— } Ld Offory.
1779. b. c. by Coxcomb ——

O. CADE MARE,

1768. b. f. *Lissome*, by Snap ——
1769. ch. c. *Lamplighter*, by Antinous —
1770. b. c. *Labyrinth*, by Squirrel ——
1771. f. by Antinous — ——
1772. c. by Squirrel ——
1776. b. c. *Lag*, by Squirrel —— } D. of Grafton.
1778. f. by Herod —— ——
1781. c. by Highflyer ——

Y. CADE

O. CADE MARE,

Her dam by Mogul, out of Miſs Slamerkin.

1762.	br. c. *Petruchio*, by Snap	——	Mr. Pratt.
	filly, ——		
1768.	gr. c. *Ruſſbrook*,	by Gibſon's Arabian	Mr. Blake.
1769.	gr. c. *Bluff*, —		
1770.	b. f. by Captain (dam of Ruby)	—	Mr. Vernon.
1771.	c. by Brilliant ——	——	Mr. Burlton.
1773.	b. f.	by the Damaſcus Arabian	—
1774.	br. c.		

Y. CADE MARE, 12

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, her dam Miſs Thigh, (dam of Selim) by Rib, her grand dam Griſewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner, gt grand dam by Greyhound, gt gt grand dam by the Curwen Bay Barb.

1769.	f. *Pomona*, by Squirrel	——	Ld Clermont.
1770.	gr. c. *Fireaway*, by Squirrel	——	
1771.	gr f. *Maſquerade*, by Marſke, (dam of *Diſguiſe*, by Highflyer)	——	
1772.	ch. c. *Cæſar*, by Marſke	——	D. of Cumberland.
1774.	br. c. *Pompey*, by Marſke	——	
1776.	b. c. *Craſſus*, by Eclipſe	——	
1782.	c. *Comet*, by Eclipſe	——	H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1783.	b. f. by Eclipſe —	—	D. of Cumberland.
1784.	b. c. by Javelin ——	——	
1786.	b. f. by Javelin ——	—	

C Æ L I A,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, out of Proſerpine, ſiſter to Eclipſe.

1780. filly, by Chryſolite —
1781. br. f. *Brown Beſſy*, by Alfred — } Mr. Hutchinſon.
1783. br. c. *Shipton*, — by Alfred —
1784. b. filly, — by Alfred —

1786. b. c. *Tickle Toby*, by Alfred —
1788. b. f. by Alfred — — } Mr. Waſtell.
1789. b. f. by Alfred — —
1790. b. f. by King Fergus —

C A L A S H,

Bred by Mr. CROSS, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam Tereſa, by Matchem—Regulus—ſiſter to the Ancaſter Starling.

1785. ch. f. by Leviathan — — Sir J. Kay.

1787. b. f. *Louiſa*, by Antient Piſtol — } H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1789. c. *Whiſkey*, by Saltram —
1790. b. c. by Saltram — —

C A L L I O P E, 2

Bred by Mr. COATES foaled in 1763, got by Slouch, out of Mr. Coates's Old Mare, the dam of Atalanta, page 3.

1771. b. f. *Captive*, by Matchem — } Mr. Coates.
1774. b. c. *Orpheus*, by Le Sang —
1775. b. f. *Dutcheſs*, by Le Sang —
1776. br. f. *Whitelegs* by Le Sang —
1781. b. f. *Omphale*, by Highflyer —
1782. b. f. by Phlegon — —
1783. bl. c. *Sir John Falſtaff*, by Shark —
1784. ch. f. by Magnet — —

CALYPSO,

CALYPSO,

Bred by Sir L. DUNDAS, foaled in 1773, got by Matchem, out of the Alcides mare, page 1.

1779. b. f. *Latona*, by Herod —— Sir T. Dundas.

1781. b. c. by Pontac —— —— Mr. Dundas.
1782. b. c. *Nectar*, by Pontac —— } Ld Vere.
1783. b. f. by Pontac —— —— }

1786. b. f. by Highflyer —— —— Ld Grosvenor.

CAMILLA,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, foaled in 1746, got by a Son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—dam of the two True Blues.

1753. b. c. by Old Cade —— ——
1754. b. f. by Old Cade, (dam of Mr. Brandling's *Squirrel*) — ——
1756. b. c. by Wilson's Arabian —— } Sir W. Middleton.
1758. f. *Camilla*, by Snip —— —
b. f. *Miss Middleton*, by Regulus —
f. by Bandy —— ——

CAPELLA, 15

Bred by General PARKER, foaled in 1773, got by Herod, out of Miss Cape.

1779. b. f. by Pantaloon —— ——
1780. c. by the Vernon Arabian ——
1781. ch. c. *Collector*, by Conductor ——
1785. ch. f. *Georgina*, by Sweetbriar —— } Ld Derby.
1790. ch. c. by Mercury ——

CAPRICE, 1

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1778, got by Marſke, her dam, Julia, by Regulus—O. Cade—O. Partner.

1784. b. c. *Daſh*,			
1785. ch. c. *Taſter*,			
1787. ch. filly, —	by Florizel	——	Mr. Vernon.
1788. colt, —			
1789. filly, —			

CARA, 23

(Late Mr. Lechmere's Furbelow.)

Foaled in 1765, got by Adolphus—Allworthy—Starling—Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1771. ch. c. *Opinion*, by Brilliant		——	Mr. Read.
1772. c. by Syphon	——	——	Ld Abingdon.
1773. b. c. *Skipner*, by Goldfinder		——	Ld Craven.
1774. c. by Sportſman	——	——	Sir C. Bunbury.
1775. b. c. *Boots*, by Bellario		——	Sir C. Bunbury.
1776. f. by Goldfinder	——	——	Sir C. Bunbury.
1778. b. c. *T. Pantaloon*, by Pantaloon		—	Sir J. Shelly.
1779. c. by Pantaloon	——	——	Ld Derby.

CARELESS MARE, 1

Foaled in 1770, her dam, Miſs Keck, by Babraham, out of Aura (dam of Mr. Keck's Juniper) by the Stamford Turk—Brother to Conqueror—Devonſhire Blacklegs.

1774. ch. c. *Magna Charta*, by Herod		—	Ld Abingdon.
1775. f. by Eclipſe (dam of *Silverlocks*)			Mr. Preſton.
1777. ch. c. *Catalpha*, by Turf		——	Ld Milſintown.
1778. ch. c. *Scarf*, by Herod		——	Ld Milſintown.

CARELESS

CARELESS MARE, 6

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, foaled in 1771, her dam, Snappina, by Snap—Moor's ſon of Partner—Childers (dam of Little Driver) —Miſs Belvoir, by Grantham.

1776.	b. c. by Wildman's Tartar	——	——	Sir J. Lade.
1777.	b. f. by Star	——	——	
1779.	b. c. *Plutus*, by Eclipſe	——	——	
1780.	b. c. *Pluto*, by Eclipſe	——	——	D. of Cumberland.
1782.	b. filly, ——	——	——	Ld Egremont.
1784.	b. f. *Plutitia*, by Highflyer	——	——	Mr. Lade.
1786.	colt, ——	——	——	D. of Bedford.

CARINA, 28

Foaled in 1766, got by Marſke, out of Thunder's dam.—(page 7.)

	f. by Herod, (Imperator's dam)	—	——	Ld Clermont.
1773.	c. by Squirrel	—	——	
1774.	b. f. by Squirrel	——	——	
1777.	b. c. *Occulator*, by Conductor	——	——	
1779.	b. f. *Cara*, by Mark Anthony	—		
1782.	b. f. by Conductor	—	——	
1786.	ch. c. *Skiff*, —— by Crop	——	——	Sir C. Bunbury.
1787.	ch. c. *Sir Charles*,			

CARTOUCH MARE, 5

Ebony, by Childers—O. Ebony, by Baſto.

	f. by Bajazet, (dam of Miſs Bell)			
1758.	f. by South	——	——	Sir J. Moore.
1759.	b. f. *Miſs South*, by South, (dam of Trentham)	——	——	
1760.	b. c. *South Weſt*, by South	——	——	

1761.

1761. gr. f. by Cygnet, (dam of Bourdeaux)
1762. gr. c. *Gog*, by Cygnet ——
1763. ch. c. by Cygnet —— ——
1765. filly, by *South* —— ——
1766. filly, by Cygnet, (dam of Toſspot) —
} Sir J. Moore.

1767. ch. c. *Suffolk*, by Herod — —
1768. filly, by Creeper —— ——
} Ld Clermont.

CHEDWORTH'S SNAP MARE, 7

Her dam by Squirt, her grand dam by Whitefoot.

1783. b. c. *Skylark*, —— —— Mr. Wyndham.
1784. b. c. ——
1785. b. c. *Skylark*, by Highflyer —— Ld Groſvenor.
1786. b. c. ——
1787. b. c. ——
1788. b. c. —— —— —— D. of Bedford.
1789. br. c. by Tandem —— —— Sir F. Standiſh.

CHICKEN, 39

Bred by Mr. BRIGHT, foaled in 1732, got by Childers—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

1745. b. c. *Guſtavus*, by Foreſter —— Mr. Martindale.
1746. gr. c. *Charmer*, by Badger ——
1749. b. c. *Royal*, by Regulus ——
f. by Regulus, (dam of Thiefcatcher)
} Sir C. Sedley.

1753. b. f. *Chicken*, by Regulus ——
1755. f. by Rib — ——
} Mr. Bilton.

CHRYSIS, 6

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, foaled in 1768, got by Careleſs, out of Snappina.

1774. f. by Herod —— —— —— Ld Orford.
1775. ch. f. *Spider*, by Herod —— Mr. Douglas.

1776.

1776. gr. c. *Competitor*, by Matchem —
1778. gr. f. *Grantham*, by Otho —
1779. ch. f. by Eclipſe, (Smart's dam) — } Mr. Douglas.
1782. c. by Juſtice — —

1784. b. f. by Bourdeaux — — Mr. Bullock.

CHRYSOLITE MARE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1771, out of Angelica, page 2.

1778. b. c. *Dancer*, by Sweetbriar — Ld Groſvenor.

1781. gr. c. *Senza*, by Mambrino —
1782. c. by Juſtice — } Mr. Douglas.
1785. b. c. *Lovemore*, by Bourdeaux —
1786. b. c. *Sir George*, by ditto —
1788. b. f. by ditto — — } D. of Bedford.
1789. f. by Eclipſe, or Dungannon —

CLARA, 6

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1770, got by Dumplin, out of Gaudy, ſiſter to Chryſolite, page 10.

1775. c. by Belford — —
1776. gr. f. *Reputation*, by Pangloſs —
1777. gr. c. by Pyrrhus — —
1778. gr. c. *Grizzle*, by Pyrrhus —
1779. c. by Herod — — } Ld G. H. Cavendiſh
1784. f. by Herod — —
1786. b. f. by Garrick — —

CLIO,

C L I O,

Foaled in 1760, got by Y. Cade—O. Starling—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Byerly Turk—Buſtler.

1768.	f. by Latham's Snap	——	Sir C. Bunbury.
1770.	b. c. *Coalbeaver*, by Marſke	——	
1772.	gr. c. *Horizon*, by Eclipſe	——	Mr. O'Kelly.
1774.	gr. f. by Eclipſe	—— ——	
1775.	ch. f. *Miſs Hervey*, by Eclipſe, (dam of *King David*)	——	
	ch. f. by Eclipſe	—— ——	Ld Fitzwilliam.

C L I O,

Bred by Mr. Cross, foaled in 1768, got by Julius Cæſar, out of Juniper's dam. Page 7.

1780.	b. c. *Buzaglo*, by Evergreen	——	Mr. Davis.
1782.	b. f. by Evergreen	—— ——	Ld Grosvenor.
1785.	b. f. by ditto	—— —— —	Mr. Bullock.
1786.	b. c. *Sir Chriſtopher*, by Evergreen	—	Ld Barrymore.

CONFEDERATE FILLY,

By Grey Grantham—D. of Rutland's Black Barb—Bright's Roan—

1730.	ch. f.	—— —	Mr. Panton.
1732.	b. c.	— ——	
1733.	b. c. *Blaze*,	——	by Childers
1735.	b. c. *Hop-ſtep-and-jump*,		
1736.	b. c. *Ball*,	——	
1738.	b. c. by a brother to the Appleyard Conqueror	— — —	

COOMBE

COOMBE ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1768, her dam by Spectator.

1772. gr. c. *Thetford*, by Conundrum	——	Mr. Gascoyne.
1774. b. c. by Eclipse	——	
1776. b. f. by Turf	——	
1778. gr. c. *Crop*, by Turf	——	Sir J. Lade.
1781. ch. f. *Elden*, by Conundrum,	——	Mr. Vernon.
1783. b. f. *Grace*, by Turf	——	Mr. Wyndham.
1785. b. c. *Fenow*, by Tandem	——	Sir J. Lade.
1787. b. f. *Kiss my Lady*, by Highflyer	—	Ld Barrymore.
1789. c. by Tandem	——	Sir J. Lade.
1790. b. c. by Highflyer	——	

COTTINGHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr. ROUTH, got by Cottingham (son of Hartley's Blind Horse)—Warlock Galloway, by Snake—Bald Galloway (sister to the Carlisle Gelding.)

1751. b. c. *Judgment*, by Snip	——	Mr. Swinburn.
1755. b. c. *Apollo*, by Regulus	——	Mr. Shaftoe.
1757. colt, by Snip	——	Mr. Swinburn.
filly, by Snip, (grand dam of *Tandem*)	——	
1762. b. c. *Attilius*, by Regulus	——	Mr. Shaftoe.
1766. ch. c. *Phœbus*, by Matchem	——	Ld Bolingbroke.
filly *Phœbe*, by Regulus	——	

COQUETTE,

Bred by Ld Bolingbroke, foaled in 1764, got by the Compton Barb, out of a Godolphin Arabian mare (own ſiſter to Regulus) her grand dam was Grey Robinſon, by the Bald Galloway,—great grand dam by Snake, out of Old Wilkes, who was got by Hautboy, out of Miſs D'Arcey's Pet mare, a daughter of a Sedbury Royal mare.

1773.	c. by Matchem	—— ——	Ld Groſvenor.
1774.	b. c. by Goldfinder	——	Ld Egremont.
1776.	gr. f. by Cygnet.		Ld Egremont.
1778.	b. f. *Camilla*,	by Trentham ——	Ld Egremont.
1779.	b. c. *Glider*,		
1781.	br. filly,		
1782.	br. filly,		
1783.	b. c. *Driver*,		
1784.	b. c. *Darter*,		
1786.	b. colt,		
1788	c. by Highflyer	——	D. of Bedford.

COUNSELLOR MARE,

Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

1733.	b. c. *Fig*, by Bartlet's Childers	—	Mr. Routh.
1735.	b. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Partner	—	Mr. Mayes.
1736.	b. f. *Coughing Polly*, by Bartlet's Childers		Mr. Selby.
1737.	filly. *Miſs Mayes*, by do. (Skim's dam)		
1738.	b. c. *Forfeit*, by ditto	——	Mr. Routh.
1747.	b. f. *Fair Roſamond*, by O. Cade (dam of Leda)	—— ——	
	f. by Roundhead (dam of Mr. Swymmer's Hawk)	—— ——	

CRAB MARE,

Out of a Sifter to Partner.

1747. gr. f. *Lady Auguſta*, by Spot —— Mr. Cornwall.

1753. b. c. *Waſp*, by Whitenoſe ——
1754. gr. f. *Queen Mab*, by Cade ——
1755. filly, by the Cullen Arabian ——
1757. gr. c. *Pruſſia*, by Blank —— } Ld Orford.
1758. b. f. *Helen*, by Blank ——
1762. gr. c. *Enſign*, by Captain ——

CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1749—ſiſter to Black-and-all-Black.

1753. gr. f. by the Ancaſter Starling —— Mr. Calvert.
1754. gr. f. by Whittington (Bellario's dam) Mr. Crofts.
1755. c. *Y. Blank*, by Blank —— Ld Bolingbroke.
1756. gr. c. by Blank —— —— Ld Waldegrave.
1757. gr. c. by Whittington ——
1758. gr. f. by Brilliant —— ——
1759. br. c. by Infant ——
1760. gr. c. *Spot*, by Infant —— } Mr. Crofts.
1762. gr. f. by Panton's Arabian ——
1770. bl. c. by Brilliant —— ——

CRAB MARE,

Her dam (own Siſter to Sliphy) by Fox, out of Gipſey, by E. Bolton—D. Newcaſtle's Turk—Byerly Turk.

1756. gr. c. *Flyfax*, by O. Cade —— Mr. Shaftoe.
1757. gr. f. *Sybilla*, by O. Cade —— Mr. Bland.

1759. b. f. *Huncamunca*, by Y. Cade —— Mr. Conolly.

1760. f. by Alcides (dam of Monimia) p. 1. Mr. Conolly.
1761. b. c. *Ferdinando*, by Y. Snip —— Mr. Shaftoe.
1762. b. c. *Hemp* (afterwards *Daniel*) by Y. Cade —— —— } Mr. Bland.
1763. b. f. *Diana*, by Regulus —— —— }
1764. b. f. *Phœbe*, by Regulus —— —— }
1765. b. c. *Phlegon*, by Matchem —— } Ld Bolingbroke.
1767. gr. c. *Patrician*, by Matchem —— }

CRAB MARE, 39

Her dam (dam of Amelia) by Childers—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black Mare.

1757. b. f. *Dupe*, by Newcomb's Arabian — } Ld Bolingbroke.
gr. f. by South —— ——
1763. b. c. *Turk*, by Regulus —— }
1767. b. c. *Shylock*, by Matchem —— }
1768. gr. f. *Circe*, by Matchem —— } Ld Offory.
1769. b. f. *Pythia*, by Prophet —— }
1770. b. c. *Comus*, by Otho —— }

CREEPING MOLLY, b

By Second, foaled in 1745.

1755. b. c. *Americus*, by Babraham —— } Mr. Aldridge.
1756. b. c. *Snail*, by Dormouse —— ——
1758. b. c. *Newcomb*, by the Newcomb Arabian —— —— }
1760. b. c. *Britannicus*, by Blank —— }

CUB MARE,

Second—Mogul.

1771. ch. c. by Careleſs —— D. of Kingſton.

1773. b. c. *Attack*, by Tyrant —— Mr. Wildman.
1774. filly, by Careleſs —— —— } D. of Kingſton.
1775. filly, by Careleſs —— —— }

1777. colt, by Caſtle's Snap —— Mr. Lane.

1779. ch. c. *Hickup*, by Eclipſe —— Mr. Walker.

CULLEN ARABIAN MARE,

Griſewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner—Greyhound—Curwen Barb (Sophoniſba's dam)—D'Arcy's Arabian—Whiteſhirt—O. Montague Mare.

1757. b. c. *Æolus*, by Regulus ——
1759. b. f. by Changeling —— } Sir C. Sedley.
1760. ch. f. *Lovely*, by Babraham ——

1762. br. f. *Principeſſa*, by Blank —— Mr. Compton.
1763. b. c. *Preſto*, by Newcomb's Arabian —

1767. ch. c. *Regulator*,
1773. colt, } by Careleſs —— } Mr. Crofts.
1774. ch. colt,
1775. colt, by Goldfinder ——

CUNEGONDE,

CUNEGONDE, 42

Foaled in 1769, got by Blank, her dam by the Cullen Arabian, grand dam by Patriot, (grand dam of Tyrant,) great grand dam by Gander—Brother to Grantham—Pulleyne's chefnut Arabian—Spanker.

1779. b. f.	by Trentham	——	Ld Egremont.
1781. bl. f.			
1782. br. c.			
1787. br. c. *Oſtrich*, by Woodpecker		——	Mr. Panton.
1788. b. c.	by Highflyer	——	D. of Bedford.
1790. b. c.			

CURIOSITY.

SIRE - SNAP

Bred by Mr. Shaftoe, foaled in 1760, own Sifter to Angelica, p. 2.

1767. b. c. *Pantaloon*, by Matchem	——	Ld Bolingbroke.
1768. b. c. *Alborac*, by ditto	——	Ld Grofvenor.
1769. b. f. *Princeſs Royal*, by Royal George		Mr. Coulſon.
1772. b. c. *Y. Pantaloon*, by Matchem	—	Ld Grofvenor.
1774. br. c. *Juſtice*, by Herod	——	
1775. br. f. *Misfortune*, by Dux (dam of Buzzard and Boſky)	——	
1777. b. f. *Thetis*, by Chymiſt	——	
1778. b. f. *Faith*, by Herod	——	
1781. b. c. *Balance*, by Herod		
1782. b. c. by Sweetbriar	——	
1784. b. f. *Coquet*, by Mambrino	——	

CYGNET

CYGNET MARE,

Bred by Sir J. Moore, foaled in 1761, her dam by Cartouch, p. 21.

1765. b. c. *Flimnap*, by South —— Sir J. Moore.

1768. b. c. *Florizel*, by Herod —— Mr. C. Blake.

1772. gr. c. *King Pepin*, by Turf —

1774. gr. c. *Bourdeaux*, } by Herod —
1775. b. f. *Sting*, }

1778. colt, by Metaphyſician ——
1779. ch. c. *Czar*, by Sweetbriar —
1780. b. f. by Herod — —

Ld Bolingbroke.

CYGNET MARE,

Own Siſter to the above.

1770. gr. f. by Star — —
1771. gr. c. *Toſspot*, by Star ——
1772. gr. c. *Twopenny*, by Star ——
1773. b. c. *Toddy*, by Herod ——

Sir J. Moore.

1776. b. c. *Torrent*, by Herod ——
1778. b. c. *Prince of Orange*, by Herod —

Ld Clermont.

CYPHER.

Bred by Ld Grosvenor, foaled in 1772, got by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam.

1777. b. c. by Chymiſt — — Ld Groſvenor.

1780. c. *Cypher*, by Protector —— Mr. Douglas.

1782. br. f. *Trifle*, by Juſtice —— Mr. Panton.

1784.

1784. gr. c. *Trifle*, by Bourdeaux —— Mr. Douglas.

1786. br. f. by Juſtice —— Ld Groſvenor.
1787. br. f. by Highflyer —— Mr. Vernon.
1788. br. f. by ditto —— —— D. of Bedford.
1789. colt, by ditto —— —— Ld Groſvenor.

CYTHEREA,

(Siſter to Drone)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, out of Lilly.

1783. b. c. *Superb*, by Sweet William —— Mr. Panton.

1785. b. f. *Nightſhade*, by Pot8o's —— Ld Egremont.

1788. b. c. by Aſſaſſin —— —— Ld Groſvenor.
1789. b. f. by Trentham —— —— Ld Egremont.

CYPRON,

Foaled in 1750, got by Blaze, out of Selima (dam of Scampſton Cade) by Bethell's Arabian—grand dam, by Graham's Champion (ſon of Harpur's Arabian)—great grand dam, by Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1755. br. c. *Dapper*, } by O. Cade. —— } D. of Cumberland.
1756. b. c. *Dumplin*, } —— }
1757. b. f. by Regulus —— ——
1758. b. c. *King Herod*, } by Tartar. —— }
1759. b. f. *Thais*, } —— }
1760. b. c. *Dunce*, } by Y. Cade —— }
1761. b. c. *Drone*, } —— }
1762. colt, by Moro —— ——
1763. b. f. *Herodia*, by Regulus —— Mr. Bowles.
1764. b. c. *Sejanus*, by Regulus —— } Ld Bolingbroke.
1765. b. c. *Holyhock*, by Y. Cade —— }
f. *Lady Bolingbroke*, by Squirrel — }
f. by Blank (dam of Chequino) — }

1769.

1769. br. f. *Princeſs*, by the Northumberland Arabian — — } D. of Northumberland.
1770. br. c. *Protector*, by Matchem — — } Ld Bolingbroke.
1771. b. f. *Clio*, (now *Hybla*) by ditto — —

DAINTY DAVY MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam by a Son of Mogul, which was out of Starling's Sifter, her grand dam by Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

1775. br. f. by Matchem — — Sir J. Pennyman.
1776. b. f. by ditto — — Mr. Wheatley.
1777. br. f. by ditto (dam of *Toby*) — Mr. Douglas.
1778. b. f. by ditto — — Mr. Fenwick.

DAIRY MAID, 12

Bred by the D. of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1765, got by Y. Cade, her dam (Milkſop's grand dam) by Sedbury—Regulus—Brother to Mr. Williams's Squirrel—Mountagu—Brimmer.

1770. b. f. by a Horſe of Mr. Barbutt's —
1774. ch. c. *Thunderbolt*, by Eclipſe — } Mr. O'Kelly.
1777. ch. c. *Lightning*, by ditto —

DAMSEL, 4

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1765, got by Snap, out of Nancy, by Blank.

1774. gr. c. by Herod — —
1776. gr. f. by Matchem — — } Ld Grosvenor.
1777. gr. c. by ditto — —
1779. gr. f. by Herod — —
1780. gr. f. by Protector — — LdG.H.Cavendiſh.

1783. gr. c. by Garrick —— —— LdG.H.Cavendiſh

1785. gr. c. by ditto —— —— Mr. Dawſon.

D A N Ä E, 4

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1770, got by Squirrel, her dam (the dam of Damper and Plunder) a Siſter to Rocket, by Blank.

1780. gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian ——
1781. br. c. by Magnet —— ——
1784. b. f. *Daphne*, by ditto —— } D. of Grafton.
1786. ch. c. by ditto —— ——
1788. b. f. by Diomed —— ——

D A P H N E,

(Siſter to Weaſel.)

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, foaled in 1753, got by his Lordſhip's Arabian, her dam by Fox—Childers—Makeleſs—out of a Siſter to Honeycomb Punch, ſon of the Taffolet Barb.

1757. colt, by Blank —— ——
1761. b. f. *Helen*, by Spectator (great grand dam of Dungannon) —— } D. of Ancaſter.
1762. b. c. *Yeoman*, by Blank ——

1764. b. f. by Shepherd's Crab —— Mr. Vernon.
1765. b. f. *Slap*, by ditto (dam of *Glympſe*, by Dux) —— —— } Ld Groſvenor.

DISMAL,

DISMAL MARE,

Out of Turf's dam.

1769. c. *Sancha Pancha*, by Julius Cæsar
1770. ch. f. *Takamahaka*, by ditto —— } Ld Abingdon.

1772. ch. c. *Grimalkin*, by Eclipse ——
1774. b. f. *Gnat-catcher*, by Herod —— } Mr. Croſs.
1777. c. by Evergreen ——

DIZZY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1757, got by Blank, out of Ancaſter Dizzy, by Driver, grand dam by Smiling Tom—Oyſter-foot—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1770. gr. c. *Pilot*, by Dainty Davy —— Sir H. Harpur.
1771. gr. f. by Gibſon's Arabian ——
1773. f. by Squirrel —— —— } Ld Bolingbroke.
1774. b. f. by Matchem —— ——

1778. ch. f. *Sweetmarjoram*, by Sweetbriar
1779. gr. f. *Blowzy*, by Herod ——
1781. gr. f. *Grey Dorimant*, by Dorimant, (dam of *Grey Diomed*) —— } Sir C. Bunbury.

DOGE MARE,

Her dam by Norris's Bolton—Graſshopper—Godolphin Whitefoot—Arabian Mare.

1774. ch. f. *Trimbuſh*, by Eclipſe —— Mr. O'Kelly.

1779. ch. f. *Duplicity*, by ditto —— Mr. Pigott.
1780. ch. c. *Bank*, by ditto —— Mr. Davis.
1781. ch. f. *Charlotte*, by ditto ——
1783. ch. f. *Kitty Crocodile*, by Vertumnus } Mr. Pigott.
1784. br. f. by Shark —— ——

DORRIMOND MARE, 8

1775. ch. c. *Honeſt Miles*, by Silvio —— Mr. Hutton.

1781. br. c. *Harlequin Junior*, by Y. Marſke Mr. Wetherell.
1782. ch. c. *Smuggler*, by ditto —— Mr. Hutton.
1783. ch. f. *Columbine*, by ditto —— Mr. Jolliff.
1784. br. c. *Prince Lee Boo*, by ditto —— Mr. Radcliffe.

1786. br. f. *Poor Rachel*, by ditto —— } Mr. Hutton.
1788. br. f. *Sweet Margery*, by ditto —— }

DUCHESS,

(Siſter to *Euſton*,)

Foaled in 1776, got by Antinous, her dam by Brilliant, grand dam Bellario's grand dam) by Crab, out of Miſs Slamerkin, page 86.

1786. ch. c. *Soujah ul Dowlah*, by Eclipſe } H. R. H. the P.
1789. c. by Dungannon —— —— } of Wales.

DUCHESS, 9

Bred by Mr. Fenwick, foaled in 1748, got by Whitenoſe, out of Miſs Slamerkin.

1757. filly, —
1758. b. colt, — } by Changeling
1759. b. c. *Le Sang*, }
1761. b. c. *Dux*, } by Matchem
1762. b. f. *Phœnix*, } } Mr. Fenwick.

1765. b. c. *Chymiſt*, by ditto —— Ld Groſvenor.
1770. b. c. *Playfellow*, } by ditto —— Mr. Fenwick.
1771. b. f. *Pyrrha*, }

DUX,

DUX MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1769, her dam by Blank, out of the ſiſter to Regulus.

1786. b. c. *Young Boudrow*,	by Boudrow		Mr. Powlett.
1787. b. c. *Dart*,			
1788. c. *Teſt*, by Mercury	——	——	

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1772, her dam by Brilliant, grand dam by Shepherd's Crab, out of Amelia's ſiſter, a daughter of the Godolphin Arabian—Childers—True Blue—Cyprus—out of the D. of Rutland's Bonny Black.

1776. b. c. *Weaſel*, by Herod	——	——	Mr. Hutchinſon.
1777. b. c. by Turk	——	——	
1778. ch. f. *Eliza*, by Doge	——	——	Mr. Wentworth.
1781. br. filly,	by Alfred	——	Mr. Hutchinſon.
1783. ch. f. *Eliza*,			
1785. b. colt,			

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1779, out of Chryſis, page 22.

1783. ch. c. *Smart*,	by Bourdeaux	——	Mr. Douglas.
1784. b. f. *Joan*,		——	
1785. b. c. *Clown*,	——	——	Mr. Vernon.
1787. colt	by ditto	——	Ld Groſvenor.
1789. colt	by Anvil	——	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales.
1790. filly		——	

ECLIPSE MARE. 9

Bred by Mr. CLARK, her dam by Y. Cade, was the dam of Vauxhall.

1786. b. f. by Highflyer	——	Mr. Fox.
1787. b. c. *Lambinos*, by ditto	——	D. of Bedford.
1788. b. f. by ditto	——	Mr. Tatterſall.
1789. b. f. by ditto	—— ——	
1790. b. f. by ditto	——	

ELFRIDA.

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, out of Miſs Belſea, by Regulus, Bartlet's Childers, Honywood's Arabian, dam of the two True Blues.

1774. f. by Matchem	——	Ld Groſvenor.
1776. c. by Matchem	——	
1778. f. by Protector	—— ——	
1779. b. c. *Racer*, by Sweetbriar		
1781. b. f. *Editha*, by Herod (dam of *Egbert*)		
1782. b. f. by Sweetbriar		
1784. b. f. by ditto		
1786. gr. f. by Mambrino		
1787. br. f. *Emmeline*, by Juſtice		
1788. br. c. by Pot8o's		
1789. c. by Fortitude	—— ——	

ELOISA. 7

Bred by Mr. DIXON, foaled in 1758, got by Regulus, dam by Bartlet's Childers, page 5.

1764. b. c. by Snap
1765. b. c. *Bay Halkin*, by Bandy
1767. b. f. *Winnifred*, by Bandy (dam of Le Picq)
1768. ch. c. *David Gam*, by the Grosvenor Arabian
1769. ch. c. by ditto
1770. c. by Bandy
1771. ch. c. by Dux
1772. ch. c. *Little Gim*, by Gimcrack
1773. f. *Jemima*, by ditto
1774. c. by Dux
1776. ch. c. by Matchem
1777. b. c. by Cardinal Puff
} Ld Grosvenor.

1778. b. f. by Protector — D. of Queensberry.
1779. b. c. by ditto — Ld Grosvenor.

EMILY, 19

Bred by the D. of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1772, got by Syphon, her dam, Leda, by his Grace's Golden Arabian—Fair Rosamond, by old Cade — Old Traveller — Hartley's Blind Horse.

1777. colt, by his chesnut Arabian
1779. colt, by ditto
1780. gr. c. by his Grey Arabian
1782. gr. f. by ditto
1783. ch. c. *Ophir*, by ch. Arabian
} D. of Northumberland.

1785. b. c. by Denmark — Mr. Bullock.
1786. b. c. *Jerico*, by Philippo's Arabian — Ld Barrymore.
1787. colt, by ditto — Mr. Bullock.

1789. f. *Looksharp*, by Buzaglo — Ld Barrymore.
1790. f. by Rockingham — Mr. Fox.

EMMA. 21

Foaled in 1751, got by the Godolphin Arabian, dam by Hobgoblin, grandam by Whitefoot—Leedes—out of Queen Anne's Moonah Barb Mare.

1766.

1766. br. c. *Solon*, ——
1768. b. c. *Cincinnatus*,
1770. b. c. *Phocion*,
1771. br. f. *Emmeline*,
1772. b. c. *Xenophon*,
1773. colt, — —
1774. colt, — —
} by Sampſon — Ld Rockingham.

EMMA, 4

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1768, got by Spectator, out of Lucy, ſiſter to Jethro.

1774. ch. c. *Taſſo*, by Chryſolite ——
1777. c. *Turnus*, by Otho ——
} D. of Ancaſter.

1779. f. by Herod —— —— Ld Groſvenor.

1780. b. c. by Y. Blank —— ——
1782. b. c. by Plunder —— ——
} Mr. Burlton.

1787. b. c. *Ratler*, by Imperator —— Ld Foley.

1789. ch. f. by Dungannon —— D. of Graſton.

EMPRESS, 11

Bred by Mr. DUTTON, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipſe, her dam, Golden Grove, by Cartouch, grand dam Young Country Wench, (dam of Domitian) by Janus, great grand dam by Crab, out of the Egerton Nanny, who won Hambleton, 1729: She was got by the Pigott Turk, out of Old Country Wench, a daughter of Snake, out of the Wilkes mare, ſiſter to Clumſy, by O. Hautboy, ſon of the D'Arcey Turk.

1782. b. c. *Eſcape*, by Highflyer ——
1786. ch. c. *Montezuma*, by Diomed ——
1788. ch. c. *Quetlavaca*, by ditto ——
} Sir H. Fetherſton.

1789.

1789. ch. f. by Trentham —— —— } Sir H. Fetherſton.
1790. ch. c. *Guatimozin*, by Diomed —— —— }

ENGINEER MARE,

Her dam by Old Cade, out of the grand dam of Atalanta, page 3.

1775. b. c. by Le Sang —— —— }
1778. b. f. *Elfleda*, by Alfred —— ——
1779. ch. c. *Columbus*, by ditto —— —— }
1781. b. f. *Norah*, by Eſperſykes —— —— } Mr. Ayrton.
1783. b. c. *Patrick*, by Tandem —— ——
1784. b. c. *Blemiſh*, }
1785. b. f. *Kathleen*, } by Alfred —— }
1786. b. c. *Oſtrich*, }
1788. c. by Highflyer —— —— Mr. Wentworth.
1790. c. by Drone —— —— Mr. Lowther.

ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, foaled in 1773, own Siſter to the foregoing.

1779. ch. c. }
1782. filly, } by Tantrum —— —— Ld Rockingham.

1784. b. c. by Highflyer —— —— Mr. Wyndham.
1785. b. f. by ditto —— —— Sir F. Standiſh.
1787. ch. c. by Tandem —— —— Ld A. Hamilton.
1788. b. c. by Highflyer —— —— { H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1789. b. f. by ditto —— —— Ld Barrymore.
1790. b. f. by ditto —— —— Ld Groſvenor.

EVERLASTING, 3

Bred by Sir J. SHELLEY, foaled in 1775, got by Eclipſe, out o Hyæna, Siſter to Elfrida, page 38.

1781. ch. c.	by Comet	——	Sir J. Shelley.
1782. b. f.	by Comet	——	Sir J. Shelley.
1783. ch. f.	by Poſtmaſter —	——	Sir J. Shelley.
1785. b. f.	by Woodpecker —	——	Ld Egremont.
1786. b. c. *Skyſcraper*,	by Highflyer	——	D. of Bedford.
1787. b. c. *Goldfinch*,	by Woodpecker	—	Mr. Panton.
1788. b. f.	by Highflyer ——	——	D. of Bedford.
1789. colt,	by Woodpecker	——	D. of Bedford.
1790. colt,	by Highflyer —	——	D. of Bedford.

FAIR FORESTER,

Bred by Mr. WILLIAMS, foaled in 1753, got by Sloe, dam by Foreſter, grand dam by Partner—Croft's Bay Barb—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Son of Dodſworth—Burton Barb Mare.

1769. ch. f. *Perdita*,	by Herod	——	Sir J. Kaye.
1770. b. f. *Veſtal*,	by Boreas	——	Mr. Parker.
1772. ch. f. *Angelina*,	by Prophet	——	Mr. Parker.

FAIRY, 6

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, foaled in 1754, got by Shepherd's Crab, out of Miſs, by Lath—Childers—Miſs Belvoir, by Grantham—Betty Percival, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1762. ch. c. *Chatſworth*,	by Blank	——	D. of Ancaſter.
1763. colt,	by Blank ——	——	Mr. Panton.
1765. ch. f. *Priſcilla*,	by Blank	——	D. of Ancaſter.
1766. ch. c.	by Blank —	——	Ld Groſvenor.
1767. ch. c. *Euryalus*,	by the Groſvenor Arab.		Mr. Penton.
1772. colt,	by Surly ——	——	D. of Devonſhire.

FANCY,

4

FANCY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1751, got by Crab, out of the Witherington Mare, page 152.

1758.	gr. c. *Rocket*, by Blank	Mr. Panton.
1760.	gr. f. *Counteſs*, by Blank	Ld A. Bertie.
1761.	f. *Cloudy*, by Blank	D. of Ancaſter.
1762.	b. f. by Hector (dam of *Freeholder*)	D. of Ancaſter.
1765.	b. c. *Savage*, by Feather	Mr. Panton.
1766.	b. c. *Schedius*, by Blank	D. of Ancaſter.
1767.	ch. f. *Thalia*, by Blank	D. of Ancaſter.
1768.	b. c. *Achates*, by Blank	D. of Ancaſter.
1769.	f. *Tabitha*, by Blank	D. of Ancaſter.
1770.	ch. c. *Cynthius*, by Chryſolite	D. of Ancaſter.

FANCY, 9

Got by Goliah, out of Antelope's ſiſter.

1759.	b. c. *Ghoſt*, by Blank	Ld Orford.
1764.	ch. f. *Sprite*, by Blank	Ld Orford.
1766.	colt, by Feather	Ld Groſvenor.
1767.	b. c. *Clem*, by Blank	Mr. Perkins.
1769.	colt, by Pangloſs	Ld Groſvenor.
1771.	ch. c. by Pangloſs f. by Boreas (*Balloon*'s dam)	Ld Groſvenor.
1774.	br. c. by Jolly Roger	Mr. Milward.
1775.	c. or f. by Milward's Arabian	Mr. Milward.

FIDGET, 6

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1764, got by Spectator, out of Gaudy, ſiſter to Chryſolite, page 48.

1770.	c. *Satellite*, by Dumplin	D. of Ancaſter.
1772.	f. *Columbine*, by Chryſolite	Mr. Stacie.
1776.	ch. c. *Girandola*, by Rocket	Mr. Kingſman.
1777.	ch. c. by Pangloſs	Mr. Adams.
1778.	b. c. by Evergreen	Ld Clermont.
1779.	ch. c. *Confederate*, by Conductor	Mr. O'Kelly.
1782.	ch. c. *Clarinet*, by Eclipſe	Mr. O'Kelly.
1783.	b. c. *Mouſe*, by Eclipſe	Mr. O'Kelly.
1785.	ch. f. *Yarico*, by Eclipſe	Mr. O'Kelly.
1786.	br. c. *Serpent*, by Eclipſe	Mr. O'Kelly.

FIGURANTE,

Foaled in 1763, got by Regulus, her dam by Bloody Buttocks, out of the dam of Old Snap, page 46.

1772. b. f. *Leonora*, by Squirrel	——	Mr. H. Vernon.
1773. colt, by Herod ——	——	Sir C. Bunbury.
1774. c. *Troilus*, by Turf —	——	
1775. colt, by Herod ——	——	
1776. b. c. *Buccaneer*, by Herod	——	
1777. b. c. by Gimcrack ——	——	
1778. b. f. by Alexis ——	——	
1780. colt, by the Vernon Arabian	—	
1781. br. c. by Highflyer ——	——	Ld Egremont.
1783. colt, by Woodpecker	——	
1786. b. c. *Freebooter*, by Magnet	——	D. of Grafton.

FLEACATCHER,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, foaled in 1773, got by Goldfinder, her dam by Squirrel, grand dam by Ball (brother to Blaze) great grand dam by Lath, out of a full ſiſter to Snip.

1782. filly, 1783. colt, by Pumpkin	——	Ld Foley.
1787. c. by Diomed ——	——	Sir C. Bunbury.
1789. b. c. by Pharamond	——	

FLIRT,

Foaled in 1770, got by Squirrel, her dam, Helen, by Blank, grand dam by Old Crab, out of a ſiſter to Old Partner.

1775. filly, by Conductor ——	——	Ld Farnham.
1779. ch. c. *Flirtator*, by Conductor	——	Ld Clermont.

1783.

1783. ch. f. *Flirtilla*, by Conductor — }
1784. ch. c. *Bullfinch*, by Woodpecker — }
1785. ch. f. by Imperator — — } Ld Clermont.
1786. b. f. by ditto — — }
1787. filly, by Conductor — — }

F L O R A, 22

Bred by Sir W. STRICKLAND, got by Regulus, her dam by Bartlet's Childers, grand dam by Bay Bolton, great grand dam by the Belgrade Turk.

1755. colt, by Sloe — — }
1757. colt, by Whitefoot — — }
1758. colt, by ditto — — } Ld Rockingham.
1760. filly, by the Godolphin colt (grand dam of *Nottingham*) — }
1761. b. c. *Marquis*, by the Godolphin colt — Mr. Vernon.
1762. filly, by the Godolphin colt (dam of *Copperbottom*) — — }
1764. br. c. by Sampson — — } Ld Rockingham.
1766. b. f. *Marchioness*, by the Godolphin colt — Mr. Vernon.
1767. br. b. filly, by Sampson — } Ld Rockingham.
1768. colt, — — }
1769. b. f. *Harriet*, by Matchem (dam of *Creeper*) — Mr. Blake.
1770. b. c. *Hotspur*, by ditto — — } Ld Bolingbroke.
1771. colt, by Squirrel — — }
1772. br. c. *Count*, by Snap — — }
1776. c. *Viscount*, by Chillaby — — } Mr. Jennings.
1780. b. c. by Chillaby — — Mr. Dowson.

F L O R A, 3

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1763, got by Squirrel, out of Angelica, page 2.

1773. b. f. by Sprightly — — Ld Orford.
f. by Herod — —

1776.

1776. b. c. *Truth*, by Chymiſt
1778. c. by Protector
1779. b. f. by Sweetbriar
1780. b. f. by Protector
} Ld Groſvenor.

1782. b. f. *Bloſſom*, by Protector — Mr. Panton.

1784. b. c. *Spadille*, by Highflyer
1785. b. f. *Young Flora*, by ditto
1786. br. c. by Mungo
1789. b. f. by Highflyer
1790. b. c. by Drone
} Ld A. Hamilton.

F L Y E R,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1777, got by Sweetbriar, her dam (the dam of Ceres) by Squirrel, out of Goldfinder's dam.

1784. b. c. by Protector
1785. b. c. *Amadis*, by Mambrino
1787. b. c. *Rhadamanthus*, by Juſtice
1788. b. f. by Juſtice
1790. c. by Pot8o's
} Ld Groſvenor.

FOX MARE,

Out of Gipſey, by Bay Bolton—D. of Newcaſtle's Turk—Byerly Turk.

1744. gr. c. *Crab*, by Crab — Ld Portmore.

1749. b. f. *Childerkin*, by Second — Sir W. Middleton.
1750. br. c. *Snap*, by Snip — Ld Sandwich.

1753. bl. f. by Starling
1754. br. c. *Northumberland*, by Cade
} Mr. Shaftoe.
1755. gr. c. *Young Starling*, by Whitenoſe — Mr. Duggin.

1757. br. c. *Swiſs*, by Snip
1762. b. f. *Legacy*, by Y. Snip
} Mr. Shaftoe.

f. by

f. by Crab (Ferdinando's dam)
f. by Cartouch (dam of *Sprightly*)
f. by Bloody Buttocks (dam of Figurante)

FOXHUNTER MARE,

Got by Cole's Foxhunter, her dam (own ſiſter to Mr. Panton's Cato) by Croft's partner.

1750. gr. c. *Dottrel*, by O. Starling ——
1753. b. f. *Molly Long-legs* } by Babraham
1754. ch. c. *Harry Long-legs* }
1756. br. c. *Hobby-horſe*, by the Cullen Arabian
1758. ch. c. *Proſpero*, by Merlin ——
} Mr. Greville.

1762. ch. f. *Polly Spindle*, by Whiſtlejacket
1763. b. f. by the Godolphin colt ——
1765. br. c. by Swiſs ——
} Ld Rockingham.

FOX-CUB MARE,

Out of Mr. Honywood's Y. True-Blue mare, who won the King's Plate at Newmarket in April, 1734.

b. filly
1747. b. c. *Little David*
1755. b. c. *David*
1756. b. c. *Young David*
1757. b. filly
1758. b. colt
} by the Gower Stallion

1761. b. c. *Sweepſtakes*, by Sweepſtakes
} Ld Gower.

FRENZY,

Bred by Sir John Kaye, foaled in 1774, got by Eclipſe, her dam by Engineer.

1780.

1780. ch. c. *Phænomenon*, by Herod —
1783. b. c. *Aſtoniſhment*, by Highflyer } Sir J. Kaye.
1785. ch. c. *Oddity*, by Tandem —
1786. b. f. by Highflyer — Mr. Kaye.
1787. b. f. by ditto — — Sir F. Standiſh.

GAUDY,

(Siſter to Chryſolite.)

Bred by the D. of ANCASTER, foaled in 1760, got by Blank, out of Bloſſom, page 10.

1764. b. f. *Fidget*
1767. gr. c. *Cleomenes* } by Spectator
1768. gr. c. *Niſus*
1770. gr. f. *Clara*, by Dumplin — } D. of Ancaſter.
1771. br. c. *Hepheſtion*, by Marſke
1772. b. f. by Squirrel —
1775. b. c. *Corvinus*, by Syphon —
1777. gr. f. *Ducheſs*, by Herod — Mr. Vernon.
1778. f. by Herod — — Mr. Douglas.
1779. gr. f. by Evergreen
1780. b. colt
1781. colt } by Highflyer — Mr. Redfearn.
1782. gr. colt

GIANTESS,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem, out of Molly Long-legs.

1775. b. c. by Gimcrack — Ld Egremont.
1778. f. by Pyrrhus — —
1779. b. f. *Volatile*, by Alexis — } Sir C. Bunbury.

1781.

1781. br. c. *Pharamond*
1782. bay colt
1783. brown filly
1785. b. f. *Gawkey*
1786. f. by Mambrino
1788. b. f. by Diomed

by Highflyer

Sir C. Bunbury.

GINGER,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1754, got by Blank—Crab—True Blue—Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian—Black legged Royal Mare.

1759. gr. c. *Spy*, by Shepherd's Crab
1761. c. by Snap
1766. f. by Spectator
1770. gr. f. by the Khalan Arabian
1772. gr. c. *Hippogriff*, by Omnium

D. of Ancaster.

1774. ch. f. by Herod (dam of *Tippoo* and *Spaniard*)

Sir J. Shelly.

GODOLPHIN ARABIAN MARE,

(Sister to Blank)

Bred by Mr. DUTTON, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1748. b. c. *Merlin*, by Second

Sir J. Moore.

1752. ch. c. *Nisus*, by Squirt
1754. gr. f. *Beffy Bell*, by Spot
1755. b. c. by King Pippin
1757. gr. c. *Spot*, by Spot

Mr. Dutton.

1758. b. c. (*Babraham Blank*) by Babraham
1760. ch. c. *Traction*, by Y. Cade —— } Sir J. Lowther.

GODOLPHIN ARABIAN MARE, 15

Out of Lord CHEDWORTH's Mixbury Mare.

f. by Tortoiſe (Langham's dam)
1753. b. c. *Pharoah*, by Moſes —— Ld Gower.

1755. f. by Moſes — —— Sir J. Moore.
1756. ch. f. by the Devonſhire Arabian D. of Devonſhire.

1758. br. c. by the Wolfely Barb ——
1759. b. f. by Moſes —— } Ld Gower.

GODOLPHIN ARABIAN MARE,

(Siſter to Regulus.)

filly by Hobgoblin (gr. grandam of Traveller)
1753. gr. c. *Juggler*, by Rib —— Mr. Dutton.
gr. f. by Snip (dam of Ld Bolingbroke's *Vulcan*, and grandam of Sir S. Stuart's *Sylph*) ——
f. by Blank —— ——
1759. b. c. *Trap*, by Blank ——
1761. gr. c. *Filch*, by Blank ——
1763. gr. c. *Tartuffe*, by Snap ——
1764. b. f. *Folly*, by Blank — —— } Ld Bolingbroke.
1765. b. f. *Coquette*, by the Compton Arabian Mr. Vernon.

GODOLPHIN ARABIAN,

(Sister to Mirza.)

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, foaled in 1750, her dam by Hobgoblin —Whitefoot—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

1755. b. f. *Miss Harvey*, by Cartouch				Sir J. Lowther.
1757. br. f. by Oroonoko				Mr. Offley.
1759. b. f. by Blank				Mr. Harvey.
1760. bay colt,	by Bajazet			
1761. b. filly				
1762. b. c.				
1763. c. by Bajazet				D. of Kingston.
1765. b. f. *Clotho*, by Careless				
b. f. by ditto				
1768. bl. c. *Scaramouch*, by Snap				

GODOLPHIN ARABIAN MARE,

(Own Sister to Mirza, and to the above Mare)

1768. gr. c. *Squib*, by the Burlton Arabian				Mr. Burlton.
1769. bl. f. *Cassandra*,	by Captain			
1771. b. c. *Cornet*,				
1772. bl. c. *Mufti*, by the Damascus Arabian				
1774. b. f. *Pleasant*, by Herod (dam of the D. of Queensberry's *Pleasant*)				
1775. b. f. *Hip*, by Herod (dam of *Hippolyta*)				Mr. T. Clark.

GOLDFINDER MARE,

Bred by Sir H. HARPUR, foaled in 1772, her dam, Lovely, by Babraham, out of the Cullen Arabian Mare, page 29.

1778. ch. f. by Otho —— —— Sir J. Webb.

1780. ch. c. *Torrent*, } by Herod —— Col. Radcliffe.
1781. ch. c. *Potoſi*, }

1784. br. f. *Mary Ann*, by Florizel
1785. br. c. *Aranjuez* (now *Hercules*) by Highflyer —— ——
1786. b. c. *Harper* (now *Whitelegs*) by Orpheus
1787. ch. c. by Phœnomenon ——
1788. b. c. by Highflyer —— } Sir J. Webb.

GOWER-STALLION MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam by Regulus—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horſe —Flying Whig.

1767. b. f. *Prieſteſs*, — } by Matchem —— Mr. Strode.
b. c. *Eſperſykes*,
ro. filly,
1777. b. colt.
1778. ch. c. *Petrarch*, — } —— Sir T. Gaſcoigne

GRACE,

Bred by Lord Ossory, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Puſſy, by Regulus, grandam by Traveller.

1778. f. by Pyrrhus —— —— Mr. Fox.

1780. ch. c. *Tityrus*, } by Alexis
1781. ch. c. *Mopſus*,
1782. ch. f. *Symmetry*,
1783. ch. c. *Y. Tityrus*, }
1784. b. c. *Swallow*, } by Woodpecker
1785. ch. c. *Swift*, }
1786. ch. c. *Glaucus*, } by Diomed
1787. b. f. *Laïs*, }
1788. ch. f. by Woodpecker —— } Sir C. Bunbury.

GRECIAN

GRECIAN PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr. POPHAM, foaled in 1770, got by Foreſter, her dam by the Coalition colt—Buſtard—Second.

1779. ch. f. *Xantippe*,	by Eclipſe	——	Mr. Naper.
1780. ch. f. *Corkſcrew*,		——	
1781. ch. c. *Eraſmus*,		——	
1782. ch. c. *Alexander*,		——	Ld Sherborne.
1783. ch. c. *Poor Soldier*,		——	Mr. Wentworth.
1784. b. c. *Don Quixote*,		——	Mr. Taylor.

YOUNG HAG,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, foaled in 1762, got by Skim, out of Hag; ſhe was got by Crab, her dam, Ebony, by Childers, out of Ebony, a daughter of Baſto—D. of Rutland's Maſſey Mare, by Maſſey's Black Barb.

1770. gr. f. *Deſdemona*, by Marſke	——	——	Ld Milſintown.
1772. b. f. by Star	——	——	
1774. b. c. *Laburnum*, by Herod	——	——	
1775. gr. f. *Tiffany*, by Eclipſe	——	——	
1776. b. c. *Oleander*, by Herod	——	——	
1777. b. f. by Turf	——	——	
1779. gr. c. *Fag*, by Herod	——	——	Mr. Green.
1780. gr. f. by Herod	——	——	

HARRASS,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, foaled in 1761, got by Captain, dam by Old Cade.

1770. b. c. *Wolſey*, by Squirrel	——	——	Sir C. Bunbury.
1771. ch. f. by Antinous	——	——	Mr. Pratt.
1775. b. c. by Gimcrack	——	——	Sir C. Bunbury.

1776.

1776. ch. f. by Otho —— —— Ld Egremont.
1777. c. by Gimcrack —— —— Mr. Delmé.

1780. f. by Pumpkin —— —— Ld Foley.

HARRIET,

Foaled in 1760, got by Trifle, dam by Bajazet, out of Trajan's dam, by the Devonſhire Blacklegs.

1764. b. c. *Cobler*, by Snap —— } Ld Farnham.
1766. ro. f. by Slouch —— ——
1768. filly, —— } by Squirrel —— }
1769. gr. c. *Touchſtone*, }
1771. ro. f. *Strawberry*, }
1772. gr. filly, — }
1773. f. by Squirrel —— Mr. Crewe.

1775, b. c. *Champion*, by ditto —— Mr. Dymock.

HARRIET, 22

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem, out of Flora, page 45.

1776. b. f. by Bellario —— —— } Mr. Tatterſall.
1779. c. by Chillaby —— ——
1780. b f. by the Vernon Arabian ——
1782. b. f. by Gog —— ——
1784. b. f. *Mrs. Jordan*, by Highflyer — Mr. Ladbroke.
1786. b c. *Creeper*, by Tandem —— Ld A. Hamilton.
1787. b. f. by Highflyer —— —— Mr. Tatterſall.
1788. colt, } by Highflyer —— D. of Bedford.
1789. b. colt, } —— Ld Barrymore.
1790. b. colt, } —— —— Mr. Pelham.

HEBE,

LITTLE HARTLEY MARE,

Got by Bartlet's Childers, out of Flying Whig, a daughter of Williams's Woodſtock Arabian, grand dam by the St. Victor Barb, out of a daughter of Whynot, ſon of the Fenwick Barb.

	f. by Whitefoot (dam of the *Gower Stallion*) —	Ld Godolphin.
1737.	b. c. *Tortoiſe*, by Whitefoot ——	
1738.	b. c. *Janus*,	
1740.	b. c. *Blank*, —— by the Godolphin Arabian	
1741.	b. c. *Old England*,	
	filly (dam of Merlin)	
1744.	b. c. *Trimmer*, by Hobgoblin ——	Mr. Prentis.
1745.	ch. c. *Shakeſpeare*, by ditto ——	Mr. Meredith.
1746.	ch. c. *Midas*, by Saucebox ——	
1747.	ch. c. *Slouch*, by Cade ——	Sir J. Moore.
	f. *Miſs Meredith*, by Cade (dam of Young Snip) ——	
	f. by Shock (dam of *Eſop*) ——	

H E B E,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1774, got by Chryſolite, out of Proſerpine, ſiſter to Eclipſe.

1786.	b. filly, ——	D. of Grafton.
1787.	b. c. *Dare Devil*,	
1788.	b. filly,	
1789.	colt, —— by Magnet	

HEINEL,

Foaled in 1771, got by Squirrel, out of Principeſſa.

1778.	b. c. *Cottager*, by Matchem ——	Mr. Compton.
1784.	b. f. by Pulpè —— ——	
1785.	br. c. by Highflyer ——	

1787.

1787. b. f. by Giant — —
1788. b. f. by Woodpecker — — } D. of Bedford.
1789. b. c. by Dungannon — —

HELEN, 4

Bred by Lord Orford, foaled in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Crab, out of a ſiſter to Partner, page 27.

1767. f. by Herod — —
1768. b. f. *Riot* (dam of Mr. Carteret's *Romp*) by Squirrel —
1770. b. f. *Flirt*, by Squirrel — } Ld Farnham.
1772. b. f. *Soubrette*, by Squirrel —
1773. b. c. *Prince*, by Herod —
1775. c. by Squirrel — —

HELEN, 7

Bred by Lord Chedworth, foaled in 1763, got by South, her dam, (grand dam of Meteor) by Whitenoſe—Brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—Sire of the Hampton-court Gipſey—Makeleſs—D'Arcey black-legged Royal Mare.

1773. ch. c. *Paris*, } by Eclipſe, —
1778. ch. c. *Saturn*,
1779. ch. f. *Lady Thigh*, } Mr. O'Kelly.
1783. ch. f. *Pomona*, } by Vertumnus —
1785. ch. c. *Troy*,

1787. ch. f. by Vertumnus — Mr. Lowther.
1788. ch. f. *Golden Apple*, by Volunteer — Mr. Graham.

HENRICUS MARE,

(Sister to Proserpine.) 12

Bred by Sir H. FETHERSTON, foaled in 1768, her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Hobgoblin—Sister to Regulus.

1779. gr. c. by a son of Dux	——	Mr. Tattersall.
1780. ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	——	
1781. gr. c. by Highflyer	——	Ld Winchelsea.
1783. gr. f. by Tandem ——	——	Sir H. Fetherston.
1785. b. c. *Traveller*, by Highflyer	——	Mr. Hutchinson.
1786. br. c. by Highflyer	——	Ld Egremont.

HEROD MARE, 11

Out of Carina, by Marske—Blank—Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot—Commoner—D. of Somerset's Coppin Mare.

1776. b. c. *Imperator*, by Conductor	——	Ld Clermont.
1780. br. b. c. by Mark Anthony	——	
1781. f. by Conductor	——	D. of Rutland.
1782. b. f. *Anna Liffey*, by Eclipse	——	
1783. ch. c. *Cheveley*, by Conductor	——	
1788. ch. f. by Conductor —	——	H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1789. f. by Saltram ——	——	

HEROD MARE, 1

Bred by Mr. ST. LEGER DOUGLAS, her dam by Bajazet—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

1780. ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	——	Mr. Parker.
1781. b. c. *Hardwicke*, by Ancient Pistol		Ld Boringdon.
1783. ch. c. *Confederate*, by Prophet	——	H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1784. ch. f. *Augusta*, by Eclipse	——	Mr. O'Kelly.

1787. b. f. *Caroline*,		——	
1788. ch. c. *St. David*,	by Saltram		H. R. H. the P.
1789. filly, ——			of Wales.
1790. c. by Pot8o's		——	

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica, page 2.

1781. f. by Sweetbriar		——	Mr. Harley.
1785. ch. colt,			
1786. b. colt,	by Yellow Jack	——	Mr. Woodhouſe.
1787. b. colt,			
1788. ch. colt,	by ditto	——	Mr. Wyndham.
1789. filly, by ditto		——	H. R. H. the
1790. b. f. by Saltram		——	Prince of Wales.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by the D. of ANCASTER, foaled in 1775, her dam by Blank, her grandam, Helen, by Spectator, gt. grandam, Daphne, ſiſter to Weaſel, by the Godolphin Arabian—Fox—Childers—Makeleſs —ſiſter to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

1780. b. c. *Dungannon*,			
1781. b. c. *Serjeant*	by Eclipſe	—	Mr. O'Kelly.
1786. b. c. *Cheyt Sing*,	by ditto, or Ver-		H. R. H. the
tumnus	——	——	Prince of Wales.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1775, out of a ſiſter to Highflyer's dam.

1782. b. c. *Chaunter*,			
1783. b. f. *Scota*,			
1784. b. c. *Hautboy*,	by Eclipſe	——	Mr. O'Kelly.
1785. bay filly,			

HEROD

HEROD MARE, 13

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Mr. King's Folly, by Marſke, out of his Regulus Mare.

1782. b. f. by Highflyer — — } Ld Derby.
1783. br. f. by Tandem — — }

1786. b. c. *Calomel*, by Mercury — — }
1787. ch. c. by ditto — — } Ld Egremont.
1788. b. c. by Trentham — — }

HEROD MARE, 21

Out of Doctor's ſiſter, by Goldfinder.

1782. br. c. *Original*, by Prize — — }
1784. ch. colt, }
1785. b. colt, } by Clayhall Marſke — — } Mr. Bott.
1786. ch. filly, }
1787. ch. filly, — — }
1789. c. by Woodpecker — — Mr. Fox.

HEROD MARE, 6

Foaled in 1778, her dam (Berwick's dam) by the Northumberland Arabian.

1783. b. c. *Scourge*, }
1785. b. c. *Birch*, } by Pantaloon — — Mr. Vernon.
1786. b. c. *Rod*, }
1787. b. c. *Trial*, }

1789. b. f. *Villanella*, by Florizel — — Mr. Treves.
1790. c. by Volunteer — — Mr. Fox.

GREY HEROD MARE, 4

Foaled in 1775, her dam, Dainty, ſiſter to Damſel, by Snap, out of a ſiſter to Rocket.

1783. b. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Pantaloon — Mr. Bullock.
1784. br. c. *Spruce*, by ditto —— Mr. Hyde.

1786. gr. c. by ditto —— —— Mr. Lade.

HOBGOBLIN MARE, 21

Whitefoot—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

1746, b. c. *Infant*, —— } —— Ld Sandwich.
b. c. *Mirza*, —— } —— Mr. Swymmer.
1748. b. c. (afterwards called the *Godolphin Gelding*) } by the Godolphin Arab. Ld Godolphin.
1749. b. c. *Entrance*, } D. of Cumberland.
1750. b. f. (dam of *Miss Harvey*) } —— Mr. Harvey.
1751. b. f. *Emma*, —— } —— Mr. Lincoln.
b. f. (Hip's dam)
b. f. (Pan's dam)

HYBLA, 26

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem, out of Cypron, page 32.

1778. ch. c. *Dancer*, } by Sweetbriar —— } D. of Grafton.
1779. b. c. *Dusier*, }
1781. c. by Eclipse —— }

HYÆNA, 3

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1762, got by Snap, out of Miss Belsea.

1770. c. by Dainty Davy —— —— Ld Grosvenor.

1772. b. c. *Criterion*, by Chrysolite —— }
1774. b. c. *Eagle*, } by Eclipse } Sir J. Shelly.
1775. b. f. *Everlasting* (dam of Skyscraper) }
1776. b. f. *Lavinia*, }
1782. f. by Postmaster —— —— }

1783.

1783. b. c. *Evander*, by Highflyer —— Ld Egrem ..

1787. b. c. *Griffin*, by Woodpecker —— Mr. Panton.

J E T T, 18

Got by Black-and-all-Black, her dam by Bartlet's Childers.

1766. ch. c. *Jigg*, by Captain ——
1768. b. f. *Aria*, by Squirrel —— } Ld Orford.

1769. b. c. *Firetail*, by ditto —— Mr. Blake.

1770. b. c. *Firebraſs*, by Dux —— Ld Groſvenor.

1771. b. f. *Haymaker*, by Antinous —— Mr. Burlton.

1773. b. c. *Tremamondo*, by Sprightly —
1774. ch. c. *Comet*, by Matchem —— } Ld Bolingbroke.

1775. b. c. *Wildfire*, by ditto —— Mr. Wildman.

1779. b. c. *Brutus*, by Mark Anthony — Mr. Fox.

J E W E L, 13

(Siſter to Jeſſica.)

Foaled in 1775, got by Squirrel, out of Sophia, by Blank.

1784. f. by Chryſolite —— ——
1785. b. f. *Jet*, by Magnet —— }
1786. b. c. *Sourkrout*, by Highflyer —— } D. of Grafton.
1787. b. f. by Imperator —— ——
1788. b. f. by Highflyer —— ——

1790. c. by Rockingham —— Ld Barrymore.

J I L T, 13

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, foaled in 1771, got by Snap, out of a ſiſter to the dam of Highflyer.

1777. br. c. by Pantaloon —— Mr. Vernon.

1779. br. c. *Pompey*, by his Arabian —
1781. c. by his Bay Arabian ——
1782. b. f. *Veſtal*, by his Bay Arabian —
} D. of Northumberland.

b. c. *Monarch*, by his Arabian —— Ld Lovaine.
1783. b. f. by his Grey Arabian —— Ld Percy.

1785. b. c. by Ld Lovaine's Arabian — Mr. Franco.
1786. br. f. by Tandem —— —— Sir J. Kaye.
1788. b. c. by ditto —— ——
1789. b. f. by ditto —— ——
} Ld Barrymore.

IMPUDENCE,

Foaled in 1772, got by Eclipſe, out of Modeſty, by Cade—Crab—Lord Portmore's Abigail.

1777. b. f. by Herod —— ——
1781. ch. c. by Conductor —— ——
1782. ch. c. by ditto —— ——
1785. b. c. *Ponto*, by Il'mio — ——
} Ld Clermont.

1788. br. f. by Highflyer —— —— Ld Barrymore.
1789. b. f. by ditto —— —— Ld Groſvenor.

INDIANA,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, foaled in 1774, got by Snap, her dam, Nettletop's dam, by Bajazet, out of Goldfinder's grand dam.

1781. b. c. *Steady*,
1782. b. filly,
1783. colt,
} by Highflyer —

1786. f. by Woodpecker —— ——
1787. c. by Garrick —— ——
1789. c. by Pot8o's —— ——
} LdG.H.Cavendiſh

JOCASTA,

JOCASTA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1774, got by Herod, out of Rutilia, ſiſter to the dam of Highflyer.

1780.	b. c. by Young Blank	——	——	D. of Northumberland.
1782.	b. f. by his Bay Arabian	——	——	
1783.	b. f. by his Grey Arabian	——	——	
1785.	b. c. by his Cheſnut Arabian	——	——	
1786.	b. f. *Muſlin*, by Philippo's Arabian	—	——	Mr. Dymoke.
1790.	c. by Saltram	——	——	H. R. H. the Prince of Wales.

ISABELLA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Young Cade, her dam (ſiſter to Brilliant's dam) by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Mr. Coke's Silverlocks, by the Bald Galloway.

1771.	dun c. *Pierrot*, by Squirrel	——	——	Ld Farnham.
1773.	b. c. *Rebel*, by Herod	——	——	
1774.	f. by Squirrel	——	——	
1775.	b. c. by Herod	——	——	D. of Grafton.
1777.	d. c. *Golden Dun*, by Herod	——	——	Mr. Goodiſon.
1778.	b. f. by Herod	——	——	Mr. Panton.
1779.	d. c. by ditto	——	——	D. of Rutland.
1780.	c. by ditto	——	——	Mr. Pulteney.
1786.	b. c. by the Rutland Arabian	——	——	D. of Rutland.
1788.	b. c. by Wiſbech	——	——	Mr. Croke.

JULIA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1756, got by Blank, her dam, Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk—Taffolet Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

1765.

1765. b. c. *Probation*,	by Gibſon's Arabian		D. of Grafton.
1766. b. c. *Pactolus*,	——	by Snap	
1767. br. c. *Prize*,	——		
1768. br. f. *Promiſe* (dam of Oberon)			
1769. b. f. *Princeſs*,	by Herod	——	

JUNO,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1764, got by Spectator, dam by Blank—Childers—Grantham.

1772. ch. filly,	by Chryſolite	——	D. of Ancaſter.
1773. b. c. *Hermes*,			
1774. f. *Clarinda*,			
1775. f. *Bet Bouncer*,	by Young Snip	——	Sir J. Lade.
1778. b. c. *Young Eclipſe*,	by Eclipſe	——	Mr. O'Kelly.
1787. ch. c. *Dragon*,	by Woodpecker	——	D. of Bedford.
1788. br. f.	by Highflyer —	——	Ld Groſvenor.
1790. b. c. by ditto	——	——	D. of Bedford.

LADY, 9

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1758, got by Sir Charles Turner's Sweepſtakes, her dam (the dam of Shuttle and Syphon) by Patriot, grandam by Crab, gt. grandam, own ſiſter to Sloven, by Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Curwen Old Spot—Cheſnut White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

1765. b. f. *Berenice*,	——	by Matchem	Mr. Fenwick.
1768. ch. f. *Mopſqueezer* (dam of Verjuice)	——		
1771. b. c. *Deucalion*,	by Matchem	——	Ld Groſvenor.
1772. ch. f *Spider bruſher*,	by ditto	——	Mr. Fenwick.
1773. bay colt,	by ditto —	——	Ld Groſvenor.
1774. ch. c. *Iſraelite*,	by ditto	——	Mr. Stapleton.
1776. ch. colt,	by ditto —	——	Ld Groſvenor.
1777. ch. c. *Savannah*,	by ditto	——	Mr. Stapleton.

1779.

1779. b. c. *Refuse*, by Matchem —— Mr. Fenwick.

1782. b. f. by Alfred —— —— Mr. Wildman.

LADY BELL, 13

Foaled in 1768, got by Matchem, her dam (ſiſter to Alexander) by Lot—Rib—Regulus.

1776. b. f. by Wentworth
1777. br. f. by Goldfinder
1778. br. f. by ditto
1779. c. or f. by ditto
} Mr. Fenwick.

1782. c. by Young Marſke —— Mr. Wildman.
1783. colt, by Magnet
1784. ch. c. by ditto

LADY BOLINGBROKE,

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, got by Squirrel, out of Cypron, page 32.

1777. b. f. *Tetotum*, by Matchem —— Mr. Douglas.

1779. br. f. by Goldfinder
1780. b. f. *Armida*, by Sweetbriar
1781. b. c. *Premier*, by ditto
1782. b. c. *Roundelay*, by Juſtice
1784. gr. f. by Mambrino
1785. gr. c. by ditto
1786. b. f. *Parſley*, by Pot8o's
} Ld Groſvenor.

1787. b. c. *Alderman*, by ditto —— Mr. Barton.
1788. f. by Fortitude

LADY JANE,

Bred by Mr. Shaftoe, foaled in 1767, got by Snap, her dam (ſiſter to Mr. Swinburne's Nabob) by Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate filly, by Grantham—Rutland Black Barb—Bright's roan.

1773. filly, by Turf
1774. bl. f. *Blackthorn*, by Turf —— Mr. Douglas.
1775. b. c. *Givens*, by Antinous —— Sir T. Gaſcoigne.
1776. ch. c. *Cream of Tartar* } by Wildman's Tartar
1777. grey colt, —— } by Wildman's Tartar
1778. bay colt, —— } by Wildman's Tartar — Mr. Wildman.
1779. grey filly, —— } by Wildman's Tartar

1781. ch. c. by Herod —— —— Mr. Bullock.

1784. gr. c. *Barrington*, by Highflyer —— Mr. Hull.

1786. c. by Philippo's Arabian —— D. of Northumberland.

1788. bl. c. *Farmer*, by Cottager —— Mr. Hamond.

LADY THIGH, (Hawes's) 24

Foaled in 1760, got by Greville's Merlin—Cinnamon—Sir R. Sutton's Grey Arabian—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1766. c. by Spectator —— D of Ancaſter.
1767. b. c. *Turiband*, by Squirrel —— Ld Clermont.
1768. ch. f. *Clio*, by Blank —— D. of Ancaſter.
1769. b. c. *Cloanthus*, by ditto —— Mr. Wentworth.

1771. b. f. *Cytherea*, by Chryſolite —— D. of Ancaſter.
1772. ch. c. *Phäon*, by ditto —— Mr. Holt.

1775. b. f. *Heinel*, by Syphon —— } D. of Ancaſter.
1777. ch. f. *Virgin*, by Panglos —— } D. of Ancaſter.
1778. f. by Coxcomb —— —— } D. of Ancaſter.

1781. b. f. by Highflyer —— Mr. Tatterſall.

LASS OF THE MILL, 2

Foaled in 1756, got by Oroonoko, &c. ſee page 3.

1760. br. c. *Young Davy*, by Scampſton Cade } Mr. Coates.
1763. ch. f. *Calliope*, by Slouch —— } Mr. Coates.
1764. b. c. *North Briton*, by Adolphus —— } Mr. Coates.
1765. ch. f. *Melpomene*, by Alcides —— } Mr. Coates.

1768.

1768. b. c. *North Star*, by Matchem —— Sir J. Pennyman.
1769. ch. f. *Atalanta*, by ditto —— Mr. Coates.
1770. b. c. *Picture*, by Jalap — —— }
1772. c. by Chryſolite — —— } Sir J. Pennyman.
1773. b. c. *North Pole*, by Doge —— }
1774. b. c. *Northern Light*, by Twig —— }

1779. b. f. *Empreſs*, by Paymaſter —— }
1781. c. by Mark Anthony —— } Mr. Bethell.

L A U R A, 28

Foaled in 1766, got by Whiſtlejacket, out of Pretty Polly, the dam of Coriolanus.

1777. ch. c. *Rodney*, by Metaphyſician — }
1778. ch. c. *Proſpect*, by Herod —— }
1779. b. f. by Herod, —— —— }
1781. b. c. *Pitch*, by Shark —— } Sir C. Davers.
1784. ch. f. *Active*, by Woodpecker —— }

L E D A, 19

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1760, got by his Golden Arabian—Old Cade—Old Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horſe.

1766. gr. c. by Bell's Arabian —— }
1769. ch. c. by the Khalan Arabian —— }
1770. gr. c. *Ticklepitcher*, by Bell's Arabian } D. of Northumberland.
1771. ch. f. by Jew —— —— }
1772. ch. f. *Emily*, by Syphon (dam of Jerico) }
1773. b. c. *Hottentot*, by Prince T'Quaſſaw — Mr. Pigott

1775. gr. c. by Sulphur —— —— Sir C. Bunbury.

1779. c. by Trentham —— —— Ld Egremont.

L E G A C Y, 1

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1762, got by Young Snip, out of Snap's dam, page 46.

1770.	ch. c. *Marius*, by Foreſter	——	Mr. Vernon.
1771.	ch. c. by Matchem	—— ——	Mr. Shaftoe.
1772.	br. f. by Syphon	—— ——	
1775.	b. c. *Ranger*, by Herod	—— ——	
1776.	b. f. *Racket*, by ditto (dam of Spartacus)		
1777.	b. c. *Rover*, by ditto	—— —	
1778.	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Pevenſey*)	—	
1779.	ch. c. by Sweetbriar	— ——	
1780.	f. by the Vernon Arabian	——	Ld G. H. Cavendiſh
1782.	b. f. by Highflyer	—— ——	

L E O N O R A, 6

Foaled in 1773, got by Shakeſpeare, out of the Spectator Mare, dam of Diomed.

1782.	ch. c. *Gallant*, by Dorimant	——	Sir F. Evelyn.
1783.	b. c. *Gilder*, by ditto	— ——	Mr. Wyndham.
1784.	b. c. *Gallard*, by Adamant	——	
1786.	b. f. *Gaylaſs*, by Highflyer	——	Ld Sackville.
1789.	c. by Pot8o's	—— ——	Mr. Wyndham.

L I L L Y, 4

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1765, got by Blank, her dam, Peggy, by Old Cade, out of Parker's Lady Thigh, page 10.

1771.	b c *Jacinth*, by Chryſolite	——	D. of Ancaſter.
1772.	b. f. *Janeton*, by ditto	—— ——	
1773.	br. f. *Hippona*, by Snap	— —	
1775.	b. f. *Cyrherea*, by Herod (dam of Nightſhade)		
1776.	f. *Jocaſta*, by Herod	— ——	

1777.

1777. b. c. *Drone*, by Herod ——
1780. b. f. *Guinea Pig*, by Chryſolite —
1782. b. c. *Waſp*, by Shark —— } Mr. Panton.
1783. b. c. *Gruſ*, by Sweetwilliam —
1784. b. c. *Vulture*, (now *Farmer*) by Juſtice
1785. c. by Juſtice —— ——
1788. c. by Fortitude —— ——

LOOK AT ME LADS,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, got by Graſshopper, her dam by Sir M. Newton's Bay Arabian—Old Pert—St. Martin's—Sir E. Hales's Turk—The Oldfield Mare.

1751. f. by the Ancaſter Starling (dam of *Roſe*) } D. of Ancaſter.
1752. b. f. *Lottery*, by Blank ——
1753. b. c. *Young Blank*, by Blank —— Ld Bolingbroke.
1754. ch. c. *Luſtre*, by Blank —
1757. f. by the Ancaſter Starling (dam of Dove) } D. of Ancaſter.
1760. b. c. by Blank —— ——
1761. b. c. *Whipſter*, by Blank —— Mr. Bailey.

1763. ch. f. *Amazon*, by Blank —— Ld Farnham.
1764. b. f. by Blank —— —— D. of Ancaſter.

LUCRETIA, 43

Foaled in 1765, got by Locuſt, out of Miſs Wilkinſon.

1768. b. c. by Belford —— —— Ld Groſvenor.
1769. ch. c. *Harapha*, by Herod —— Ld Abingdon.
1770. b. c. *Stephano*, by Belford —— Ld Groſvenor.
1771. ch. f. by Belford —— —— Sir F Poole.
1773. br. f. by Jolly Roger —— Mr. Milward.

1775. c. by Belford —— —— Ld Groſvenor.
1776. b. c. by Gregory's Arabian —— Mr. Gregory.

1778.

1778. b. c. *Smart*, by Belford ——— } Mr. Golding.
1780. ch. c. by ditto —— ——
1783. c. by Sweetbriar —— ——
1784. ch. c. *Gayman*, by Sweetbriar —— Mr. Wyndham.

MADCAP,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1771, got by Snap, out of Miſs Meredith, (ſiſter to Slouch) got by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare, page 55.

1776. b. f. by Cardinal Puff ——— Ld Groſvenor.
1777. b. c. *King William*, by Herod —— Mr. A. Smith.
1778. c. by Herod —— —— Ld Groſvenor.
1779. b. f. *Margaret*, by Eclipſe —— } D. of Cumberland.
1780. c. by the Vernon Arabian —— ——
1781. b. f. by Highflyer —— ——
1782. b. c. *Bobadil*, by Eclipſe ———
1783. b. c. *Captain Plume*, by Sweetwilliam } H. R. H. the P.
1784. b. f. *Concubine*, by Javelin —— } of Wales.

1787. gr. c. *Nabob*, by the Rumbold Arabian Mr. Bullock.
1788. b. c. by Woodpecker —— — Ld Derby.

MADONNA,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by Snip—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian——Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1782. b. f. by Pumpkin —— ——
1783. ch. c. *Thorn*, by Sweetbriar ——
1785. b. c. *Hawthorn*, by Turf ——— } Mr. Panton.
1786. b. c. *Bramble*, by Sweetbriar ——
1787. c. by Turf —— ——
1788. f. *Molly Maybuſh*, by Woodpecker -
1789. c. by Potſo's —— ——

MAGNOLIA,

MAGNOLIA, 5

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, foaled in 1771, got by Marske, her dam by Babraham, grand-dam by Sedbury, out of Ebony.

1777. b. c. by Northumberland	——		Ld Abingdon.
1778. ch. c. by Pontifex	——		
1781. br. c. by Highflyer	——		Mr. Bertie.
1783. b. c. *Orleans*, by Ditto	——		
1785. b. f. by Alfred	——	——	
1787. b. f. by Highflyer	——		
1788. br. c. by Critic	——	——	
1789. ch. c. by Ditto	——	——	

MAIDEN,

(Sister to Pumpkin.)

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1770, got by Matchem, out of his old Squirt Mare.

1779. b. f. by Herod (dam of *Precipitate*)			Ld Egremont.
1780. b. c. *Challenger*, by Herod	——		Ld Vere.
1781. b. f. *Leveret* } by Florizel	——		Sir T. Dundas.
1782. b. f. *Matron* }			
1783. b. c. *Otho*, by Magnet	——		Ld A. Hamilton.
1784. b. f. by Highflyer	——		
1786. b. c. *Walnut*, by Ditto	——		
1789. b. f. by Mungo	——	——	

MAID OF THE OAKS, 3

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1780, got by Herod, her dam Rarity, by Matchem, out of Snapdragon, sister to Angelica, page 2.

1785. f. by Mambrino — —
1786. ch. c. —
1787. ch. f. *Miſſeltoe* } by Pot8o's — } Ld Grofvenor.
1788. f. by Mambrino — —
1790. c. by Pot8o's — —

MANILLA, 2

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1777, got by Goldfinder, out of his Old England Mare.

1782. br. c. *Dexter*, by Highflyer — Mr. Royds.
1784. b. f. *Miſs Judy*, by Alfred — } Mr. Farrer.
1786. ch. f. *Co-heireſs*, by Pot8o's —
1787. b. c. *Ambidexter*, by Phœnomenon — Mr. Hill.
1790. b. f. by Drone — — Mr. Dealtry.

MARSKE MARE, 1

Bred by Mr. WILDMAN, foaled in 1770, her dam, Suſan, by Bajazet, grand-dam by Regulus, out of Lord Chedworth's Mixbury Mare.

1782. br. f. *Belle*, by Juſtice — } Mr. Douglas.
1784. c. by Bourdeaux —
1785. gr. c. *Countryman*, by ditto — } H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1786. gr. f. *Tipſcy*, by Ditto — Ld Barrymore.
1787. br. f. by Ditto — — Mr. Vernon.
1788. gr. c. by Ditto — — } H. R. H. the P.
1789. f. by Drone — — } of Wales.

MARIA, 11

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1765, got by Blank, out of Bonnylaſs, page 11.

1770. gr. c. *Numidian*, by the Khalan Arabian } D. of Ancaſter.
1771. gr. c. *Harbinger*, by Rocket —

1773.

1773. b. f. by Y. Snip —— —— } D. of Ancaſter.
1774. b. c. *Alphonſo*, by Squirrel —— }

1778. b. f. *Roſemary*, by Herod —— Mr. Pulteney.
1779. br. f. *Cecilia*, by Herod —— }
1780. c. by Coxcomb —— —— }
1781. b. f. by Ditto, (dam of *Pallafox*) } Ld Oſſory.
1782. b. c. *Schoolboy*, by Dorimant —— }
1783. b. c. *Playfellow*, by Ditto —— Sir C. Bunbury.

1785. br. c. *Cantab*, by Ditto —— Mr. Barton.
1786. b. c. by Ditto —— —— Mr. Hutchinſon.

1789. b. f. by Dungannon —— D. of Bedford.

MARIA, 18

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Liſette, by Snap, out of Miſs Windſor.

1784. b. f. }
1786. b. f. *Jemima* } by Satellite —— } Sir F. Poole.
1788. b. f. }
1790. c. by Pot8o's —— —— }

MARIANNE, 15

Bred by Lord BOLINBROKE, foaled in 1767, got by Squirrel, her dam, Miſs Meredith, by O. Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare, page 55.

1775. b. c. *Fox*, by Matchem —— Mr. Compton.
1776. c. *Hornet*, by Ditto —— —— Ld Bolingbroke.

1778. ch. c. *Cauliflower*, } by Herod —— Ld Groſvenor.
1779. filly — }
1780. ro. f. by Pantaloon —— —— D. of Hamilton.
1781. b. f. by Juſtice (dam of *Aſparagus*) } Ld Groſvenor.
1784. b. c. by Highflyer —— —— }

1785. c. by Mambrino — — Ld Grosvenor.

1787. b. f. by Highflyer — — Mr. Philipps.
1788. c. by Mambrino — — } Ld Grosvenor.
1790. f. by Potßo's — — }

MAROTTE, 41

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, foaled in 1776, got by Matchem, her dam by Traveller, grandam by Hartley's blind horse.

1773. b. f. *Mademoiselle Heinel*, by Herod — Sir C. Bunbury.
1774. b. c. by Ditto. — — Ld Bolingbroke.

1777. b. f. *Theodore*, by Ditto — } Sir J. Moore.
1779. f. by Ditto — — }
1780. b. c. *Bagot*, by Ditto — Mr. Hamilton of Ireland.
1781. ch. c. *Dancer*, by Ditto — }
1782. br. b. c. *Blandish*, by Il'mio — }
1785. gr. c. *Nutmeg*, by Mambrino — } Ld Derby.
1786. b. c. by Guildford — — }
1789. c. by Ditto — — }

MATCHEM MARE, 15

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, foaled in 1777, her dam (sister to Sweetbriar) by Syphon—Shakespeare—Cade—Little Harley Mare, page 55.

1783. b. c. *Fidget* — — } Mr. Vernon.
1784. ch. c. *Bustler* — — }
1786. ch. f. *Restless* — D. of Bedford.
1787. b. c. — by Florizel — Ld Grosvenor.
1788. b. c. — — — }
1789 b. c. — — — } D. of Bedford.
1790. b. f. — — — }

MATCHEM.

MATCHEM MIDDLETON,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, got by Matchem, her dam, Miſs Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla, page 19.

1768.	c. *Caſtrato*, by Jeſſamy	——	——	Mr. Shaftoe.
1769.	f. by Snap (dam of Bridget)	——	——	
1770.	b c. *Mexico*, by Snap	—	——	Ld Groſvenor.
1771.	c. by Snap	——	——	Mr. Shaftoe.
1772.	f. by Snap	——	——	Ld Groſvenor.
1774.	b. c. *Random*, by Squirrel		——	Mr. Payne.
1775.	b. c. *Mexican*, by Snap		——	Ld Groſvenor.
1776.	gr. c. by Cardinal Puff		——	
1777.	c. by Chymiſt	——	——	
1779.	b. c. *Golconda*, by Herod		——	Sir J. Lade.
1780.	b. c. by Sweetbriar	——	——	
1782.	b. c. *Rollo*, by ditto	——	——	Sir F. Standiſh.
1784.	c. by Highflyer	——	——	

MATCHLESS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1761, her dam by Snip, grand dam by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Frampton's Whiteneck, a full ſiſter to the Mixbury Galloway.

1765.	b. c. *Grig*, by Marſke		——	Ld Bolingbroke.
1769.	b. c. *Choſe*, by Boſphorus		——	D. of Bolton.
1772.	f. by Herod	——	——	
1773.	c. by Sultan	——	——	
1776.	ch. c. *Giant*, by Eclipſe		——	
1777.	f. by Turf	——	——	
1782.	ch. c. *Hackwood*, by Eclipſe		——	
1784.	c. by Pulpè	——	——	
1785.	c. by Pulpè	——	——	

MEDËA, 3

(Sister to Assassin.)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, out of Angelica, page 2.

1783. b. f. *Marcella*, by Mambrino —
1784. ch. c. by ditto — —
1786. ch. c. by Fortitude —
1788. c. by ditto — — } Ld Grosvenor.

MERLIN MARE, 26

1775. b. c. *Captain Tart*, by Phlegon —
1776. b. c. *General Bandbox*, by Judgment —
1778. b. c. *Sir Thomas Jelly-bag*, by North Star
1781. b. f. *Miss Cheesecake*, by Phlegon — } Ld Surrey.

1785. c. by Phlegon — —
1787. b. f. by ditto — — } D. of Norfolk.

MERLIN MARE, 7

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, foaled in 1765, out of the dam of Helen, by South, page 56.

f. by Warwick — —
1783. ch. c. *Meteor*, by Eclipse —
1785. ch. c. *Squeak*, by ditto —
1787. f. by Dorimant — —
1790. ch. f. by Pot8o's — — } Ld Grosvenor.

MER-

MERLITENA, 3

Foaled in 1765, got by Merlin, her dam by Fox-Cub, grand dam (Mr. Honywood's mare) by Young True Blue, out of a daughter of Lord D'Arcy's chesnut Arabian.

1772. ch. f. by Julius Cæsar ——
1773. b. c. *Hurlothrumbo*, by Domitian —
1774. b. c. *Puffendorff*, by Eclipse —
1776. ch. c. *Fieri-facias*, by Marske —
1777. b. c. by Northumberland —
1778. f. by Eclipse — —
1781. ch. c. *Partizan*, by Pretender —

} Ld Abingdon.

MEYNELL, 12

Bred by Mr. Holme, foaled in 1736, got by Partner, her dam (sister to Lord Halifax's Sampson) by Greyhound, her grand dam (Sophonisba's dam) by the Curwen Barb—Lord D'Arcy's Arabian —Whiteshirt—Old Montagu Mare.

1745. ch. f. by Slipby (dam of the D. of Cumberland's *Blacklegs*) — } Mr. Holme.

1747. b. c. *Trunnion*, by Cade —— Mr. Fenwick.
b. f. by the Bolton Starling (grand dam of Juniper) —
1751. gr. f. by Rib — —
1755. b. c. *Young Trunnion*, by Cade —
1756. b. f. *Young Meynell*, by Cade —

} Mr. Holme.

MIDDLESEX, 3

(Sister to Faggergill.)

Bred by Mr. Shafto, foaled in 1772, got by Snap, out of Miss Cleveland, by Regulus—Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1779. f. by Sweetwilliam (dam of *Prodigal*)
1784. bl. c. *Beetle*, by Trentham —
1785. b. c. *Scrub*, by Garrick —
1786. b. c. *Seagull*, by Woodpecker —
1788. b. f. *Miſs Brighton*, by ditto —
1789. b. f. by Highflyer — —
1790. f. by Rockingham — —
} Mr. Panton.

MIDGE, 3

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, and own ſiſter to Camilla, page 9.

1750. br. f. by Sloe — —
1754. br. f. by Young Cade —
} Sir W. Middleton.
1755. b. f. by ditto — — Mr. Curzon.
1756. br. f. by Oroonoko —
1757. f. by Wilſon's Arabian —
1758. f. *Miſs Cleveland*, by Regulus —
} Sir W. Middleton.

1763. b. f. by Shaftoe's Barb — Mr. Shaftoe.

MILLINER, 9

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1768, got by Matchem, her dam, Caſſandra, the dam of Magnet, by Blank, out of an own ſiſter to Old Snip, page 6.

1775. b. c. by Herod — — Mr. Scawen.

1777. colt, —
1778. b. c. *King William*,
1781. ch. colt,
} by Florizel — Mr. Vernon.
1782. b. c. *Steyne*, by Florizel — Mr. Panton.
1783. ch. c. *Pig*, by ditto — — Mr. Vernon.

MIRANDA, 11

Foaled in 1769, got by Poſthumous, her dam, Dupe, by Newcomb's Arabian, out of the Crab Mare, page 28.

1777.

1777. br. c. *Wotton*, by Vauxhall Snap —
1780. b. c. *Egham*, by Goldfinder —
1782. ch. f. *Maria*, by Vauxhall Snap —
1783. c. by Trentham —
1785. ch. f. *Mira*, by Woodpecker —
} Sir F. Evelyn.

MIRIAM, 15

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1771, got by Snap, out of Miſs Cape, page 80.

1778. br. c. by Herod — — Sir J. Moore.
1780. c. by Herod — —
1782. c. by Il'mio — —
} Mr. Douglas.
1786. br. f. *Pſyché*, by Juſtice —
1787. ch. c. *Flea*, by Pot8o's —
} Ld Groſvenor.

MISS BARFORTH, 4

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1760, got by Snap, her dam, ſiſter to Young Cade, was the dam of Omnium, page 13.

1767. f. by Careleſs — —
1768. c. *Manlius*, by Careleſs — —
1769. c. *Jack Ketch*, by Herod — —
1770. b. c. by Herod — —
} Mr. Shaftoe.
1771. b. c. by Herod — — Ld Groſvenor.

MISS BELSEA,

(Siſter to Fribble's dam.)

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, foaled in 1753, got by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1761.

1761. b. c by Snap —— ——
1762. br. f. *Hyæna*, by Snap (grandam of Skyscraper) —— ——
1764. b. f. *Timidity*, by Snap —— } Mr. Shaftoe.
1765. br. f. *Rosebud*, by Snap (grandam of Chanticleer)
1766. b. f. *Harpy*, by Snap ——

1768. br. f. *Elfrida*, by Snap (dam of Racer) } Ld Grosvenor.
1769. b. c. *Mahomet*, by Snap ——
1770. b. c. *Silenus*, by Snap —— Mr. Compton.

1772. b. c. by Snap —— ——
1773. c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian — } Ld Bolingbroke.
1774. c. by Snap —— —— Sir H. Fetherston.
1775. b. f. by Eclipse —— —— Ld Egremont.

MISS CAPE, 16

Bred by Mr. STANHOPE, foaled in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway, by Snake—Bald Galloway—Ld Carlisle's Turk—Old Haurboy.

1769. c. by Lot —— ——
1770. bl. f. by Swifs —— —— } Mr. Shaftoe.
1771. bl. f. *Miriam*, by Snap (Flea's dam)
1772. bl. c. *Undertaker*, by Snap ——
1773. b. f. *Capella*, by Herod (Collector's dam)
1774. f. *Lyra*, by Snap ——
1775. br. f. by Herod —— —— } General Parker.
1778. b. f. by Sweetbriar ——
1779. ch. f. by ditto —— ——

MISS CLEVELAND,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, foaled in 1758, got by Regulus, out of Midge, page 78.

1765. br. f. *Hecate* } by Snap —— Mr. Shaftoe.
1766. br. c. *Faggergill* }
1767. br. f. *Lady Betty*, by Snap (*Cordial*'s dam) Mr. Pigott.

1768.

1768. b. f. *Arminda*, by Snap —— Ld Grosvenor.
1769. br. f. *Papillon*, by Snap (dam of Sir Peter Teazle) —— —— Sir P. Blake.

1771. c. by Snap —— —— Ld Grosvenor.
1772. br. f. *Middlesex*, by Snap (Seagull's dam)
1774. c. by Matchem
1775. c. by Dux —— ——
1776. b. c. by Bandy
1777. b. f. by Sweetwilliam
} Ld Grosvenor.

1780. b. f. by Justice —— —— Mr. Maynard.

MISS CORNFORTH, 2

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem, her dam by Sampson, grandam by Regulus, gt. grandam by Traveller.

1780. ch. f. by Morwick Ball
1781. b. c. by Mark Anthony
1782. ch. f. *Miss Tippet*, by Morwick Ball
} Sir W. Vavasour.

1784. ch. ro. f. by Doge
1785. ch. c. *Spangle*, by Doge
1786. ch. f. by Doge —— ——
1787. c. by Young Marske
1789. ch. c. by King Fergus
} Mr. Wentworth.

MISS CRANBOURNE, 12

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1753, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam Miss Western, by Sedbury, her grand-dam (Eclipse's dam) Spilletta, by Regulus, great-grand-dam, Mother Western, by Smith's Son of Snake—Ld Darcy's Old Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1760. bl. c. *Milksop*, by His R. H.'s Crab
1762. br. c. by Marske —— ——
f. by His R. H.'s Crab (dam of *Tilbury Tom*) —— ——
} D. o Cumberland.

1767. b. c. *Gnawpoſt*			——	Mr. Shaftoe.
1768. b. f. *Flippanta* (dam of *Oliver*)			——	Ld Groſvenor.
1769. br. f.	——	by Snap	——	Mr. March.
1770. b. c.	——			Ld Groſvenor.
1771. b. c.	——		——	
1772. f.	——		——	Mr. Shaftoe.
1773. f. by Snap	——		——	Mr. Shaftoe.
1775. f. by Herod	——		——	
1777. c. by Chillaby	——		——	Mr. Jennings.
1779. b. f. *Counteſs*, by Count			——	Ld Egremont

MISS EUSTON, 13

Foaled in 1776, got by Snap—Blank—Cartouch—Soreheels (great-grand-dam of Highflyer).

1781. b. f. *Stella*				
1783. b. f. *Flavia*		by Plunder		Mr. Burlton.
1784. b. c.	——			
1789. ch. f. by Dungannon			——	Ld Strathmore.
1790. br. c. by ditto	——		——	Mr. Lowther.

MISS HARVEY, 35

Bred by Mr. O'Kelly, foaled in 1775, got by Eclipſe, out of Clio, page 24.

1783. b. c. *K. David*				
1785. b. c. *Viſion*		by Highflyer.	—	Mr. Elliott.
1786. b. f.	——			
1787. c. by Hyder Ally			——	
1789. b. c. by Highflyer	——		——	Ld Derby.
1790. b. c. by ditto	——		——	Mr. Philips.

MISS HOLMES, 4

Bred by Mr. Holme, foaled in 1752, got by Cade, her dam by Sedbury, out of Matchem's dam.

1759. ch. f. (dam of Mr. Cornforth's *Shepherdess*) } by Blank } Mr. Holme.
1760. b. c. —— ——
1761. gr. c. by Y. Starling ——
1766. br. f. ——
1768. b. f. *Ethelinda* } by Snap —— Mr. Shaftoe.
1769. filly ——
1771. colt ——
1772. ch. f. by the Offory Arabian —— Ld Grosvenor.

MISS INGRAM, 19

Got by Regulus—Sedbury—Miss Mayes, by Bartlet's Childers, out of the Counsellor Mare, page 26.

1769. b. f. by Engineer —— ——
1771. c. by Panglos —— ——
1772. gr. f. *Scramble* } by Gimcrack ——
1774. gr. c. ——
1775. colt } by Cardinal Puff ——
1776. gr. c. ——
1777. b. f. by Gimcrack ——
} Ld Grosvenor.
1778. b. c. *Seducer* } by Metaphysician — Sir J. Lade.
1779. b. c. *Maypole*
1780. b. f. by the Vernon Arabian —— Mr. Tatterfall.

MISS JUDITH, 5

Bred by Mr. Bailey, foaled in 1766, got by Hermit, her dam by Babraham.

1775. ch. c. *Ready Rhino*, by Eclipse —— Ld Abingdon.
1776. br. c. *Quickset* } by Turf ——
1779. br. c. —— ——
} Ld Milsintown
1780. b. c. by Tiney —— ——
1782. b. c. by Eclipse —— ——
1783. br. f. by Shark —— ——

MISS LANGLEY,

(Sister to Mr. Duncombe's Dutchess.)

Bred by Mr. LANGLEY, foaled in 1740. got by the Devonshire Blacklegs, out of an own sister to Goliah, by Fox, her grand-dam by Graham's Champion, out of a daughter of Sir M. Pierson's Blue Cap.

	f. by Crab, (grand-dam of Medley's *Bacchus*) —— ——	Ld Portmore.
1751.	b. f. *Isabella*, by Ld Orford's Turk	
1752.	ch. c. *Spider*, by Cartouch ——	
1753.	ch. c. *Marcus*, by Oroonoko ——	Sir J. Lowther.
1754.	bl. f. *Cleopatra*, by Whitenose ——	D. of Northumberland.
1755.	ch. c. *Nimrod*, by Wilson's Arabian	
1758.	br. c. *Boldface*, by Regulus ——	
1764.	br. c. by Sampson —— ——	Ld Rockingham.

MISS MEREDITH.

(Sister to Slouch.)

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, got by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare, page 55.

1757.	b. c. *Young Snip*, by Snip ——	D. of Ancaster.
1758.	b. c. (*Wildman's Tartar*) by Tartar —	Sir J. Moore.
	f. by Shepherd's Crab (dam of Chalkstone)	
1763.	f. by Shakespeare (Sweetbriar's dam)	Mr. Meredith.
	f. by Shock, (dam of Wildman's *Betsey*) ——	
1767.	b. f. *Marianne*, by Squirrel (grand-dam of Asparagus) ——	Ld Bolingbroke.
1768.	ch. f. *Seleniss*, by Shepherd's Crab	
1770.	b. f. *Madcap*, (K. William's dam) by Snap ——	
1774.	b. f. by Snap —— ——	

MISS

MISS MIDDLETON, 3

Called Favourite

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, got by Regulus, out of Camilla, own sister to the dam of Miss Cleveland, page 80.

	f. *Matchem Middleton*, by Matchem		
	(dam of Mexico)	—	
1765.	b. c. *Poacher*, by Young Cade	——	Mr. Shaftoe.
1766.	b. c. *Cull*, by Snap ——	——	
1767.	b. c. *Factotum*, by Snap	——	
1768.	b. c. by Snap ——	——	
1769.	b. f. by Snap ——	——	Gen. Parker.
1770.	c. by Snap ——	——	Mr. Shaftoe.
1771.	c. by Snap ——	——	
1772.	dun f. by Gregory's Arabian	——	Ld March.
1775.	f. by Matchem ——	——	Ld Grosvenor.
1777.	ch. c. by ditto ——	——	

MISS RAMSDEN, 1

(Own Sister to the dam of Kingston.)

Got by Old Cade, dam by Lord Lonsdale's Bay Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk—Taffolet Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

1771.	b. c. *Eumenes*, by Snap	——	D. of Ancaster.
1773.	ch. c. *Woodpecker*,		
1774.	b. c. *Quicksand*,	by Herod ——	Sir C. Davers.
1775.	b. c. *Wormwood*,		
1776.	b. c. *Whipcord*,		

MISS SKEGGS,

Foaled in 1770, got by Matchem.

1781.	br. f. *Novice*, by Highflyer	——	Mr. Stapleton.
1782.	b. c. *Clintz*, by ditto —	——	Mr. Wentworth.
1783.	ch. c. *Carlton*, by Eclipse	——	Mr. Stapleton.

1786. ch. f. by Mambrino ——
1787. b. c. *Æacus*, by Juſtice ——
1788. b. c. by Fortitude —— —— } Ld Groſvenor.
1789. ch. f. by Sweetbriar ——
1790. f. by Pot8o's —— ——

MISS SLAMERKIN,

Foaled in 1729, got by True Blue, her dam by Lord Oxford's dun Arabian, out of Lord D'Arcy's Black-legged Royal Mare.

1739. b. f. *Slamerkin*, by Whitefoot —— Mr. Smith.

1741. gr. c. *Buſtard*, by Crab —— Mr. Panton.

1743. bl. c. *Othello*, } by Crab · —— Ld Portmore.
1745. bl. c. *Oroonoko*, }

1748. b. f. *Dutcheſs*, by Whitenoſe —— Mr. Fenwick.
1749. f. by Crab (Bellario's grand dam) —

1752. gr. c. *Conqueror*, by Crab —— D. of Bridgewater.
f. by Mogul (Petruchio's grand dam)
f. by Firetail (dam of *Ajax* and *Victorious*) ——

MISS SOUTH, 5

Bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, foaled in 1758, got by South, her dam by Cartouch, out of Ebony, page 21.

1766. b. c. *Trentham*, by Sweepſtakes — Mr. Ogilvy.
1767. c. *Africanus*, by ditto —— Ld Farnham.

1770. b. f. *Tabby Runt*, by Lord Caſſilis's Arab. Mr. Blake.

1772. b. c. *Curio*, by Squirrel —— Ld Farnham.

1774. f. by Matchem —— —— }
1776. c. by Matchem —— —— } Ld Bolingbroke.
1777. c. by Wildair —— —— }
1778. b. c. *Courſer*, by Herod —— Mr. A. Smith.

MISS

MISS SPINDLESHANKS.

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1770, got by Omar, her dam by Starling, grand dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Stanyan's Arabian —Pelham's Barb——Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb——Old Vintner Mare.

1775.	f. by Eclipſe (dam of *Brown Charlotte*)		Mr. Herrick.
1776.	b. f. *Harmonia*, by Eclipſe	——	Mr. Moody.
1779.	ch. c. *Soldier*,	by Eclipſe ——	Mr. O'Kelly.
1781.	ch. c. *Corporal*,		
1784.	ch. c. *Gunpowder*,		
1785.	c. *Grapeſhot*,		
1787.	b. filly, ——		
1789.	b. c. *Cannon*, by Dungannon	——	H. R. H. the P. of Wales.

MISS STAMFORD,

Bred by Mr. STAMFORD, got by Whitenoſe, dam by Spinner, grand dam by Crab, great grand dam by Darley's Arabian, out of Fauſtina, a daughter of Mr. Thompſon's Old Milky.

1768.	b. c. *Jemmy*, by Matchem	——	Sir C. Bunbury.
1771.	b. c. *Critic*, by ditto	——	Mr. Vernon.
1773.	ch. c. *Defence*, by Herod	——	

MISS TIMMS,

(Siſter to Pumpkin,)

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, out of his old Squirt Mare.

1775.	filly, by Snap ——	——	Ld Groſvenor.
1777.	ch. c. *Bramble*, by Sweetbriar ——	——	
1779.	ch. f. by Herod ——	——	Mr. Vernon.

1782. b. c. by Juſtice —— —— Mr. Fenwick.

1784. b. c. *Marcellus*, by Highflyer —— Mr. Tayler.
1785. f. by Ruler —— —— Mr. Panton.
1786. b. c. *Minikin*, (now *Anacreon*) by Ruler } H. R. H. the
1787. f. by Highflyer —— —— } Prince of Wales.
1788. b. f. by Highflyer —— —— }

MISS VERNON,

Got by Cade, out of an own ſiſter to the Witherington Mare, by Partner.

1760. b. c. *Otho*, by Moſes —— } Mr. Vernon.
1763. f. by Moſes (dam of Foppington) — }

1767. b. f. *Barbara*, by Snap —— }
1768. gr. c. *Philippo*, by the Bolingbroke Arab. } Ld Bolingbroke.
1769. b. c. by Brilliant —— —— }

1771. br. f. *Baccelli*, by Marſke (dam of *Marcia*) Mr. H. Vernon.
1772. c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian — { D. of Northumberland.
1773. b. c. *Falſtaff*, by Shakeſpeare —— }
1774. c. by Sweepſtakes —— —— } Ld Oſſory.
1775. f. by Turf —— —— Mr. Gaſcoigne.

MISS WEST,

Bred by Mr. Gee, got by Marchem, her dam by Regulus, grand dam by Crab, great grand dam by Childers, great great grand dam by Baſto.

1782. br. f. *Stargazer*, by Highflyer —— }
1786. b. c. *Teleſcope*, by Pot8o's —— } Mr. Farrer.
1787. br. c. *Microſcope*, by Young Marſke — }
1788. ch. c. *Huby*, by Phœnomenon —— } Mr. Crompton.

1790. br. f. by King Fergus —— Mr. Dealtry.

MISS

43

MISS WILKINSON.

Foaled in 1747, got by Regulus, out of Lodge's Roan Mare, by Partner, page 101.

1755. b. f. by the Cullen Arabian —— Mr. Shuttleworth.

1757. b. c. by Snip —— —— Ld Bolingbroke.

1764. b. c. *Huſſar*, by Locuſt —— Ld Barrymore
1765. b. f. *Lucretia*, by ditto —— Ld Groſvenor.

1768. b. f. *Fotz*, by Boreas —— —— Mr. Maurice.
1769. b. f. by the Wolſely Barb ——
1771. b. c. *Petton*, (afterwards Mr. Croſs's *Mancheſter*) by Dux —— } Ld Groſvenor.

18

MISS WINDSOR,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1754, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam (ſiſter to Volunteer) by Young Belgrade—Bartlet's Childers—Devonſhire Cheſnut Arabian—Pelham Bay Barb.

1764. b. c. *Grand Diavolo*, by Marſke — } Mr. Shaftoe.
1767. br. f. *Signora*, by Snap (dam of Rammer) }
1768. b. f. *Merliton*, by Snap (dam of *Angelo*) Ld Groſvenor.
1769. f. by Snap —— —— } Mr. Shaftoe.
1770. c. by Snap —— —— }
1771. b. f. *Urſula*, by Snap (dam of Mr. Povall's *Sweetbriar*) — Gen. Parker.
1772. b. f. *Liſette*, (dam of Maria) } by Snap Ld Bolingbroke.
1773. b. c. *Signor* —— }
1774. b. f. by the Biſtern Arabian —— Col. Lechmere.
1775. br. f. by Chymiſt —— —— Ld Groſvenor.

1777. b. c. by Sprightly —— —— Mr. Gaſcoyne.
1778. b. f. by Evergreen —— Mr. Walker.

MISS WRATTING,

Foaled in 1773, got by Matchem, out of a ſiſter to Lady Jane, page 65.

1781.	br. f. by Nabob	—— ——	Mr. Gibbons.
1782.	b. c. *Lunardi*, by Highflyer	—— ——	Mr. Bullock.
1784.	b. f. *Thereſa*, by Eclipſe	—— ——	

MIXBURY,

Foaled in 1751, got by Regulus—Brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb, brought over by Mr. Marſhall—Beverly Turk—Selaby Turk—Mr. Place's Mare, which he had out of Oliver Cromwell's Stud.

1759.	b. c. *Knaveſtock*, by Blank	—— ——	Sir J. Moore.
1764.	b. f. *Mopſey*, by Blank	—— ——	D. of Ancaſter.
1765.	ch. c. *Hyder Ally*, by Blank	—— ——	Mr. C. Blake.
1766.	c. by Blank	—— ——	D. of Ancaſter.
1768.	f. *Muſick*, by Blank	—— ——	
1769.	f. *Molly*, by Blank	—— ——	
1770.	ch. c. *Eugenius*, by Chryſolite	—— ——	
1772.	ch. f. by Chryſolite	—— ——	
1773.	c. *Alphonſo*, by Squirrel	—— ——	

BLANK MIXBURY,

Got by Blank, dam by an own brother to Mixbury, out of Bonny Black.

1765.	b. c. by Matchleſs	—— ——	D. of Grafton.
1767.	b. c. by Brilliant	—— ——	
1768.	gr. c. *Methodiſt*, by the Coombe Arabian	—— ——	
1772.	f. by Syphon	—— ——	
1773.	br. f. by Snap (dam of Mr. Fox's *Oberon*)	—— ——	
1781.	c. by Highflyer	—— ——	

MODESTY

MODESTY,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, foaled in 1754, got by Cade—Crab—Lord Portmore's Abigail.

1762.	br. c. *Pilot*, by Snap —	—
1765.	ch. f. *Sly eyes*, by a Son of Regulus —	
1766.	b. c. *Bellino*, by Brilliant —	Sir C. Bunbury.
1769.	b. c. *Muſhroom*, by Squirrel —	
1771.	ch. c. *Fair Star*, by Turf —	
1772.	ch. f. *Impudence*, by Eclipſe (Ponto's dam)	Ld Clermont.

MOLLY LONG LEGS,

Bred by Mr. GREVILLE, foaled in 1753, got by Babraham, her dam by Cole's Foxhunter, out of a ſiſter to Cato, by Regulus.

1757.	b. c. *Young Merlin*, by Merlin —	Mr. Greville.
1758.	b. f. by the Gower Stallion —	
1763	bl. c. *Darling*, by Snap —	Ld Bolingbroke.
1764.	b. f. *Laycock*, by South —	
1765.	b. f. *Infanta*, by the Compton Barb —	Mr Vernon.
1766.	b. f. by the Bunbury Arabian —	Mr. Blake.
1767.	c. *Verſac*, by Squirrel —	
1768.	ch. c. *Forſett*, by Matchem —	Ld Bolingbroke.
1769.	b. f. *Gianteſs*, by Matchem (dam of Pharamond) —	
1772.	c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian —	Mr. Foley.
1773.	b. c. *Standara*, (afterwards Sir J. Lade's *Annuity*), by Sprightly —	Sir C. Davers.
1776.	b. c. *Helvetius*, by Turf —	Mr. Gaſcoyne.
1778.	c. by Turf —	

MOPSQUEEZER, 9

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1768, got by Marchem, out of Lady, page 64.

1776. ch. f. *Granadilla*, by Herod (dam of *Parſnip*) —— } Mr. Stapleton.
1777. ch. c. *Antagoniſt*, by Herod —— } Mr. Stapleton.
1780. b. f. *Miſs Scrat*, by Herod —— } Mr. Stapleton.
1782. b. c. *Verjuice*, by Highflyer —— Mr. Wentworth.
1783. ch. f. *Fair Barbara*, by Eclipſe — Mr. Stapleton.
1786. b. c. *Pickle*, by Highflyer —— } Ld Grofvenor.
1788. b. f. by ditto —— —— } Ld Grofvenor.
1789. b. c. by ditto —— } Ld Grofvenor.
1790. ch. f. by Diomed —— —— } Ld Grofvenor.

MOSES MARE, H

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1763, out of Miſs Vernon, page 87.

1767. b. c. *Giblets*, by Squirrel —— Sir C. Bunbury.
1768. gr. f. *Minima*, by the Coombe Arabian } Mr. Vernon.
1770. gr. f. by ditto —— —— } Mr. Vernon.
1771. b. c. by Marſke —— —— Mr. C. Blake.
1772. b. f. by the Coombe Arabian —— } Mr. Vernon.
1774. f. by the Vernon Arabian (*Punchinello*'s dam) —— } Mr. Vernon.
1775. b. c. *Foppington*, by ditto —— } Mr. Vernon.
1776. b. c. by Pantaloon —— —— Ld Clermont.
1777. b. c. *Fox*, }
1780. b. c. *Wolf*, } by Florizel —— Mr. Vernon.
1783. b. c. *Tiger*, }

MUSICK,

MUSICK, 4

Foaled in 1750, got by Foreſter, out of the Bloody Buttocks Mare, page 10.

1765. b. f. *Clytemneſtra*, by Snap —— } Ld Bolingbroke.
1766. gr. c. *Orpheus*, by Match m —— }
1767. ch. c. *Amphion*, by Matchem —— }

MYRTLE, 9

Foaled in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by Cade, out of a ſiſter to Partner.

1780. br. c. *Siſyphus*, by Pyrrhus —— Ld Egremont.
1781. b. f. by ditto —— —— } Ld Vere.
1782. b. f. by ditto —— —— }

1787. b. f. by Eclipſe —— —— D. of St. Albans.
1788. f. by Saltram —— —— { H. R. H. the D. of York.

NABOB'S SISTER, 7

Bred by Mr. SWINBURNE, got by Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate filly, by Grantham—Rutland black Barb—Bright's Roan.

f. by Snap (dam of Miſs Wratting)
1764. bl. f. by Snap —— —— } Mr. Shaftoe.
1766. gr. c. *Doctor Laſt*, by the Shaftoe Hunter }
1767. gr. f. *Lady Jane*, by Snap —— Mr. C. Blake.

1769. c. *Peter Pounce*, by Snap —— Mr. Blake.
1770. bl. c. *Old Scratch*, } by Snap —— Gen. Parker.
1771. filly, —— }
1772. gr. f. by Snap —— —— { D. of Northumberland.

1777. f. *Penultima*, by Snap- —— }
1778. br. c. by Goldfinder —— —— } Mr. Dutton.
1779. ch. c. *Gameſter*, by Eclipſe —— }

NANNY,

NANNY,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1771, got by Twigg, her dam (the dam of *Johnny* and *Dubſkelper*) by Babraham.

1782. ch. f. *Merrylaſs*, by Y. Marſke	——	——	D. of Norfolk.
1783. ch. c. by Tandem	——	——	
1784. gr. c. by Magnet	——	——	
1790. gr. f. by Dungannon	——	——	

NAYLOR,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, got by Cade, dam by Partner—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Mr. Tregonwell's Natural Arabian Mare.

1753. ch. c. *Conteſt*			
1758. ch. c. *Centinel*			
filly	——	by Blank	D. of Ancaſter.
filly	——		
1766. ch. c. *Aſius*			
1767. b. c *Paoli*			
1768. f. *Nancy*			

NETTLETOP,

Foaled in 1770, got by Squirrel, her dam by Bajazet, out of Goldfinder's grandam.

1775. b. c. by Pantaloon	——	——	Mr. Vernon.
1776. b. f. by ditto	——	——	
1777. c. by Florizel	——	——	
1779. b. c. *Fortunio*, by Florizel		——	Sir C. Bunbury.
1781. b. c. *Friar Bacon*, by ditto		——	Mr. T. Clark.
1786. f. by Highflyer		——	Ld Egremont.
1787. b. c. *Cormorant*, by Woodpecker		—	Mr. Fox.
1790. f. by Volunteer		——	D. of Bedford.

NOISETTE,

NOISETTE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1774, got by Squirrel, out of Carina, page 21.

1782. br. f. by Conductor —— ——
1783. b. c. *Mark-ho!* by Mark Anthony
1786. b. c. *Tally-ho!* by Il'mio ——
1787. b. c. *Bag-ho!* by Mark Anthony
1788. b. f. by Mark Anthony ——
} Ld Clermont.

NORFOLK MAIDENHEAD,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1760, got by Squirrel, her dam by Blank, out of Look at me Lads, page 69.

1774. b. c. *Cupid*, by Herod ——
1775. f. by Herod —— ——
1776. b. c. by Herod —— ——
} Ld Clermont.
1779. ch. f. *Diana*, by Conductor ——
1780. ch. f. by ditto —— ——
1781. b. c. *Flyer*, by ditto ——

NORTHUMBERLAND-ARABIAN MARE,

1778. ch. f. by Herod (dam of *Scourge*)
1779. b. c. *Berwick*, by Florizel ——
1781. gr. c. by ditto —— ——
1782. ch. c. *Mufetrap*, by ditto ——
} Mr. Vernon.
1787. gr. c. by ditto —— ——
1788. gr. c. by ditto —— —— D. of Queenſberry.

NOR-

NORTHUMBERLAND MARE,

Her dam (the dam of *Amazon* and *Magog*) by Rib, out of the grandam of Eclipſe.

1778. gr. c. by Alfred	——	——	Mr. Wetherell.
1779. gr. c. *Young Paymaſter*, by Paymaſter			
1782. gr. f. by Magnet	——	——	
1785. b. c. by Paymaſter	——	——	
1786. b. f. *Heireſs*, by ditto	——	——	Mr. Baker.
1787. gr. c. *Beamiſh*, by ditto	——	——	Mr. Wetherell.

NOSEGAY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1767, got by Snap, her dam, Flora by Young Cade, out of Midge, ſiſter to Camilla, p. 19.

1774. colt 1775. colt 1777. ch. f.	by Matchem	——	Ld Groſvenor.
1780. b. f. *Juliet*, (now *Noſegay*) by Juſtice, (dam of *Bouquet*)	——	——	D. of Cumberland.
1782. b. c. *Chalkſtone*, by Florizel	——	——	H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1783. c. by Eclipſe	——	——	
1785. b. c. *Canto Baboo*, by Eclipſe	——	——	
1786. b. f. by Javelin	——	——	D. of Cumberland.
1787. b. f. by Javelin	——	——	
1789. br. f. by Saltram	——	——	

NUTCRACKER,

Foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam, own ſiſter to the Ancaſter Starling.

1776. f. by Wentworth ——— ———
1777. ch. f. by Turk —— ——
1778. b. c. by Herod —— ——
1779. b. c. by Herod —— ——
} Mr. Fenwick.

1783. b. c. by Tandem —— —— Mr. Wildman.

1785. br. c. *Scorpion*, by Il'mio ——— Ld A. Hamilton.
1786. br. f. by Highflyer —— —— Mr. Donner.
1787. bl. f. by Mungo —— —— Mr. Dymock.
1788. br. f. by Highflyer ——— Ld Egremont.
1789. b. f. by ditto —— —— Mr. Smith Barry.
1790. b. c. by ditto —— —— D. of Bedford.

OLD-ENGLAND MARE, 2

Her dam by the Cullen Arabian.

1772. ch. c. by Syphon —— ——
1775. b. c. *Trincalo*, by Belford ———
1777. br. f. *Manilla*, by Goldfinder —— } Mr. Pratt.
1778. b. f. *Ranſom*, by Alfred ———
1779. ch. f. *Imperatrix*, by Alfred ——
1781. br. c. by Mark Anthony ———
1782. ch. c. *Guyler*, by Alfred ——— Mr. Wyndham.

1784. br. f. *Gaudy*, by Alfred ———
1786. f. *Rival*, by Young Morwick } Mr. Farrer.
1788. ch. c. *Roman*, by Phœnomenon —

ORANGE GIRL, 8

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam Red Roſe, by Babraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1786. b. f. by Highflyer —— —— Ld Strathmore.
1787. b. c. *Bergamotte*, by Highflyer ——
1788. b. f. by Highflyer —— —— } Mr. Smith Barry.
1789. c. by his Cheſnut Arabian ——

ORFORD-BARB MARE,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, her dam (the grand dam of *Firetail*) by Bartlet's Childers.

1766.	b. c. *Piper*, by Captain	——	Mr. C. Blake.
1768.	gr. c. *Papiſt*, by Snap	——	Mr. Shirley.
1770.	bl. f. by Dux ——	——	Ld Orford.
1773.	b. c. *Houghton*, by Squirrel	——	Sir J. Moore.
1774.	f. *Mariannina*, by Snap	——	Mr. Pigott.
1776.	br. c. *Conjuror*, by Conundrum	—	Sir J. Lade.
1777.	br. c. *Spitfire*, by Eclipſe	——	Mr. Walker.

PANGLOSS MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1776, her dam, Riddle, by the Wolfely Barb, grand dam, Lady Auguſta, by Spot, great grand dam by Crab, out of the ſiſter to Partner.

1781.	b. f. *Smallbones*, by Juſtice	——	Mr. Golding.
1783.	b. f. by Highflyer ——	——	
1784.	ch. f. *Lively*, by Sweetbriar	——	
1785.	bl. c. *Mines*, by Juſtice	——	D. of Grafton.
1786.	gr. f. *Eve*, by Mambrino	——	Mr. Golding.
1787.	b. f. by Woodpecker	——	
1789.	b. f. by Florizel ——	——	

PAPILLON,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, out of Miſs Cleveland, page 80.

1777.	br. f. *Sincerity*, by Matchem	——	Mr. Bott.
1778.	b. f. by Sweetbriar —	——	Ld Groſvenor.
1779.	c. by Dux ——	——	

1780.

1780. b. c. by Juſtice —— ——
1781. b. f. *Lady Teazle*, by Highflyer —
1783. b. f. *Wren*, by Woodpecker ——
1784. br. c. *Sir Peter Teazle*, by Highflyer —
1786. b. c. by Guildford —— ——
1787. b. f. *Mrs. Candour*, by Woodpecker —
1788. f. by Woodpecker —— ——
1789. f. by Highflyer —— ——
1790. c. by Highflyer ——— } Ld Derby.

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam (grand dam of Mr. Vane's Little Partner, and great grand dam of Bandy) by Makeleſs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk (great grand dam of Cartouch)—Dodſworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1736. bl. c. *Molotto*, by Whitefoot —— } Ld Godolphin.
1738. b. c. *Dormouſe*, by the Godolphin Arab. }
b. f. by Cade (dam of *Latham's Snap*)
1748. b. c. *Mercury*, by Cade ——— } Mr. Meredith.
1751. b. c. *Merryman*, by Cade ——— }
1752. b. c. by Shock —— —— }
1753. b. c. *Cadormus*, by Cade ——— Mr. Swinburn.
1756. b. c. by Bandy —— —— Sir R. Groſvenor.

PARTNER MARE,

(Own Siſter to the foregoing.)

gr. f. *Madam*, by Bloody Buttocks (dam of *Twigg*) ——
1736. b. c. *Toy*, by Bartlet's Childers — } Mr. Croſts.
1738. b. c. *Drowſy*, by Fox Cub ——— }
1739. gr. c. *Torijmond*, by Old Starling — Mr. Martindale.

1747. b c. *Young Cade*, by Cade ——
b. f. by Cade (dam of Omnium) —
f. by O. Starling (dam of *Alcides*)

PARTNER MARE,

(Own Sister to the two foregoing.)

1742. f. by Roundhead —— —— Mr. Holme.
b. c. *Changeling*, } by Cade —— Mr. Fenwick.
1748. b. c. *Matchem*, }
b. f. by Cade —— —— } Mr. Holme.
1751. gr. c. *Young Starling*, by the Bolton Starling }
f. by Sedbury —— —— }

1754. ch. f. *Primrose*, by Wilson's Arabian { D. of Northumberland.

PARTNER MARE,

(Own sister to the three foregoing.)

1750. b. c. *Sweepstakes*, } by the Gower Stal- } Ld Gower.
1751. b. f. *Clio*, — } lion —— }

PARTNER MARE, 13

Her dam by Greyhound, out of Brocklesby Betty.

1736. ch. c. *Forester*, by Hartley's Blind Horse Mr. Crofts.
1737. b. f. *Dairy Maid*, by Bloody Buttocks } Mr. Parker.
(dam of Prince T'Quaffaw) }

1739. gr. c. *Teazer*, by the Bolton Starling Mr. Grisewood.

1747. ch. c. *Victim*, by Cade —— Mr. Shaftoe.
1748. gr. c. *Trinket*, by Hutton's Spot —— Mr. Crofts
1749. ch. c. *Jessamy*, by ditto —— Mr. Swinburn.

43

LODGE'S ROAN PARTNER MARE,

Foaled in 1731, her dam by a colt (bred by Lord Cardigan) got by the Duke of Richmond's Turk, out of a full ſiſter to Leedes; her grand dam by Whynot, great grand dam by Mr. Wilkinſon's Bay Arabian, out of a Natural Barb Mare, bought by Mr. Wilkinſon of Lord Arlington, (Secretary of State to King Charles the Second) to whom ſhe was a preſent from the Emperor of Morocco.

1747. ch. f. *Miſs Wilkinſon*, by Regulus — Mr. Shuttleworth.
1748. ro. c. *Brutus*,
1749. b. f. *Sappho*, } by Regulus —— Mr. Martindale.
1750. ro. c. *Adolphus*,

PARTNER MARE, 6

1748. b. c. *Cato*, by Regulus —— Mr. Bowes.

1750. b. c. *Romulus*, by ditto —— Ld Sandwich.

1752. b. c. *Remus*, by ditto —— Ld Rockingham.

1755. ch. c. *Phœnix*, by Wilſon's Arabian { D. of Northumberland.

1759. b. c. *Young Cato*, (afterwards *Gift*) by Regulus — } D. of Cumberland.
f. *Lady Legs* (dam of *Maria*) by ditto Ld Strathmore.

PASTORELLA, 6

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1774, got by Otho, out of the Spectator Mare, dam of Diomed.

1781. c. by Pantaloon —— —— Ld Derby.

1783. ch. f. by Florizel —— ——
1786. b. c. *Swain*, by Highflyer — } Ld Egremont.

1787.

1787. b. c. by Woodpecker —— D. of Bedford.
1788. b c. by Mercury —— —— Ld Egremont.

1790. c. by Dungannon —— —— D. of Bedford.

PEGGY, 4

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1753, got by Cade, out of Parker's Lady Thigh, page 10.

1762. f. *Lucy*, by Blank —— ——
1764. b. c. *Jethro*, by Blank —— } D. of Ancaster.
1765. f. *Lilly*, by Blank (dam of Drone)

1767. b. f. by Matchleſs —— —— Mr. Milward.

1769. d. c. *Spangle*, by Brilliant —— Ld Bolingbroke.

1771. b. f. *Lyz*, by Chryſolite —— Mr. Foley.
1772. f. by Snap —— —— Ld Bolingbroke.

PERDITA, 2

Bred by Sir JOHN KAYE, foaled in 1769, got by Herod, out of Fair Foreſter, page 42.

1777. ch. f. by Matchem —— —— } Sir J. Kaye.
1778. ch. f. *Recovery*, by Hyder Ally — }

1783. *Yellow Filly*, by Tandem ——
1784. ch. f. *Deceit*, by ditto — ——
1785. b. c. by Highflyer —— ——
1786. c. by Tandem —— —— } Sir F. Standiſh.
1788. f. by ditto —— ——
1790. c. by Pot8o's —— ——

PHŒBE, 2

Foaled in 1755, got by Tortoiſe—Looby—Partner—Woodcock—— Makeleſs—Brimmer—Son of Dodſworth—Burton Barb Mare.

1766.

1766. ch. c. *Acamas*, by Blank —— D. of Ancaſter.
1767. ch. f. *Ancaſter Nancy*, by Blank (grand dam of Iſabel) —— } Ld Farnham.
1768. b. c. *Ancaſter*, by Blank —— Mr. Wentworth.

1770. ch. c. *Auguſtus*, by Chryſolite —— D. of Ancaſter.

PHŒBE, 15

(Siſter to Apollo.)

Got by Regulus, her dam by Cottingham—Snake—Bald Galloway—Lord Carliſle's Turk.

1772. bl. c. *Sarpedon*, by Snap ——
1774. c. by Latham's Snap ——
1775. f. by Snap —— ——
1777. f. by Snap —— —— } Sir J. Shelly.
1778. ch. c. by Eclipſe —— ——
1781. br. f. by Poſtmaſter —— ——
1782. ch. c. by Comet —— ——

PIGEON, 14

Bred by Mr. Blake, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem, out of the Ancaſter Starling Mare, page 2.

1775. b. f. by Syphon —— ——
1778. b. f. by Sweetbriar —— ——
1779. b. c. by ditto —— —— } Ld Groſvenor.
1780. gr. f. by Mambrino —— ——
1781. gr. c. *Carlo Khan*, by ditto —— ——

1783. br. f. by Sweetwilliam —— Mr. Bullock.

PLAY-

PLAYTHING, 8

Bred by Mr. KING, foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

1774.	b. f. *Bagatelle*, by Chrysolite	——	Mr. Pigott.
1775.	f. by Squirrel ——	——	
1778.	b. c. *Lawnsleeves*, by Sweetbriar	—	Mr. Davis.
1779.	b. f. *Smock*, by ditto ——	——	Sir J. Lade.
1781.	b. f. by Highflyer ——	——	Sir J. Lade.
1786.	b. c. *Playfellow*, by Stoick	——	Mr. G. Parker.
1787.	b. filly, by Highflyer	——	Mr. Smith Barry.
1790.	b. colt, by Highflyer	——	Mr. Smith Barry.

TUTING'S POLLY, 6

Bred by Mr. BLAKE, foaled in 1756, got by Black and all Black, out of his Fanny, by Tartar—Old Starling—Roundhead—Grantham——Wilkinson's Barb (dam of Fleetwood's Lilliput)——Mr. Milbank's Bald Peg.

1764.	ch. c. *Farmer*, by Turpin ——	——	Mr. Carver.
1765.	ch. c. *Pincher*, by Shakespeare —	—	Mr. Carver.
1767.	gr. f. *Juliana*, by Bell's Arabian	—	Mr. Walker.
1768.	gr. c. *Atheist*, by ditto	——	Ld Orford
1769.	ch. f. by Turpin ——	——	Mr. Carver.
1771.	ch. c. *Pontifex*, by Marske	——	Ld Abingdon.
1772.	ch. f. *Polly*, by Shakespeare	——	Mr. Jacobs.
1774.	ch. f. by Shakespeare	——	Mr. Carver.
1775.	ch. c. *King Fergus*, by Eclipse	——	Mr. O'Kelly.
1776.	ch. f. by Eclipse (dam of *Hawk*) ——	——	Mr. Carver.
1777.	ch. f. by Chillaby ——	——	Mr. Carver.
1778.	b. c. by Nestor ——	——	Mr. Carver.
1780.	ch. c. *Rinaldo*, by Trentham	——	Ld Egremont.
1781.	ch. c. *Cast-off*, by Trentham	——	Mr. Panton.

POMONA,

POMONA, 15

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Caroline, by Snap—Regulus—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horſe—Old Flying Whig.

1782. ch. f. by Eclipſe — —
1783. ch. f. by Paymaſter ——
1784. ch. f. *Nina*, by Eclipſe ——
1786. ch. c. *Spear*, by Javelin ——
1787. b. c. by Javelin — —
1790. ch. c. by Volunteer — —

} D. of Cumberland.

POTOSI, 4

Foaled in 1774, got by Eclipſe—Blank—Godolphin Arabian—Old Snip—Witherington Mare.

1784. f. by Highflyer — — Mr. Tatterſall.
1785. b. c. *Wretch*, by ditto —— Sir C. Haggerſton.
1786. b. c. *Phæton*, by ditto } —— Mr. Wyndham.
1787. b. c. *Phæton*, by ditto }
1788. b. c. by ditto — —— D. of Bedford.
1789. b. c. by ditto — —— Mr. Clifton.
1790. b. f. by ditto — —— Mr. Pelham.

PRETTY POLLY, 28

1762. ch. c. *Coriolanus*, by Whiſtlejacket — Colonel Parker.
1766. ch. f. *Laura*, by ditto —— Ld Offory.
1767. b. c. *Roſcius*, by ditto —— Mr. Pigott.
1771. ch. c. by Matchem —— Ld Bolingbroke.
1773. gr. c. *Knicknack*, by Gimcrack — Sir C. Bunbury.

1774. ch. f. *Sweetmarjoram*, by Herod —— } Sir C. Bunbury.
1776. b. c. by Bellario —— —— }

PRIESTESS, 15

(Sister to Esperſykes,)

Bred by Mr. Hewgill, foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam by the Gower Stallion, page 52.

1779. b. f. *Anne*, by Mark Anthony (dam of *Mercutio*) }
1780. b. c. *Curate*, by ditto —— }
1783. b. c. *Partridge*, by Woodpecker —— } Ld Clermont.
1785. b. c. by Il'mio —— —— }
1787. br. f. by Highflyer —— —— }
1788. b. c. by ditto —— —— }

PRINCESS, H

Foaled in 1774, got by Squirrel, her dam by Regulus, grandam (Wildair's dam) by Steady—Partner—Greyhound—Makeleſs—Counſellor—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

1784. ch. c. *Charles*, by Eclipſe —— Mr. O'Kelly.
1785. ch. c. by Whipcord —— —— Ld Groſvenor.
1786. b. c. *Packthread*, by Whipcord —— Mr. Panton.

1788. ch. filly } by Pot8o's —— Ld Groſvenor.
1790. ch. filly }

PRINCIPESSA, 17

Bred by Lord Bolingbroke, foaled in 1762, got by Blank, out of the Cullen Arabian Mare, page 29.

1770. b. c. *Minion*, by Herod —— Sir C. Bunbury.
1771. b. f. *Heinel*, by Squirrel (dam of Cottager) Mr. Compton.

1772.

1772.	c. by Shakeſpeare	——	——	Sir H. Harpur.
1776.	b. c. by Herod	——	——	
1777.	b. f. by Juniper	——	——	
1781.	br. f. by Eclipſe	——	——	Mr. Wildman.

PROMISE.

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, out of Julia, page 63.

1779.	br. f. *Peereſs*, by Herod	——		D. of Grafton.
1780.	b. f. *Pallas*, by ditto	——		
1782.	b. c. *Oberon*, by Florizel	——		
1783.	br. f. *Prude*, by Highflyer	——		
1784.	b. c. *Prizefighter*, by Florizel	——		
1785.	b. c. by Florizel	——	——	Ld Groſvenor.
1788.	b. f. by Highflyer	——	——	D. of Grafton.
1789.	f. by Pot8o's	——	——	

PROSERPINE,

(Siſter to Eclipſe,)

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1766, got by Marſke, out of Spilletta.

1772.	b. c. *Bellerophon*			Mr. Pigott.
1773.	ch. c. *Monteſquieu* (afterwards *Humbug*)	by Chryſolite		
1774.	b. f. *Hebe*, by Chryſolite (dam of Dare Devil)	——	——	Mr. Panton.
1775.	b. f. *Cælia*, by Herod (Shipton's dam)			D. of Ancaſter.
1776.	b. c. *Oreſtes*, by Herod	——		
1779.	f. by Herod	——	——	D. of Northumberland.
1781.	b. c. *Falcon*, by Highflyer.	——		Mr. Panton.

PURITY, 24

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1774, got by Matchem, out of his old Squirt Mare.

1781.	b. c. *Rockingham*, by Highflyer	——	Mr. Wentworth.
1782.	b. c. by Florizel	——	Ld Fitzwilliam.
1783.	ch. c. by Magnet	——	Mr. Dawſon.
1784.	b. c. *Archibald*, by Highflyer	——	Ld A. Hamilton.
1785.	c. by Paymaſter	——	Mr. Baker.
1787.	b. c. *Fitzwilliam*, by Highflyer	—	His R. H. the P. of Wales.
1788.	br. f. by Saltram	——	
1789.	ch. c. *St. Paul*, by Saltram	——	

RACHEL, 19

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1763, got by Blank, her dam by Regulus—Soreheels—Makeleſs—C. D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

1767.	b. c. *Mark Anthony*, by Spectator		Mr. C. Blake.
1769.	gr. f. *Muſlin*, by the Ancaſter Arabian		Sir C. Bunbury.
1771.	d. c. *Dunny*, by Brilliant	——	
1773.	b. f. *Antonia*, by Bellario	——	
1774.	b. c. *Highflyer*, by Herod	——	Ld Bolingbroke.
1776.	gr. c. by Gimcrack	——	Sir C. Bunbury.
1778.	b. c. *Dorilas*, by Florizel	——	Ld Groſvenor.
1780.	b. f. by Herod ——	——	Ld Egremont.

RACKET, 1

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Legacy, by Y. Snip, out of the Fox Mare, p. 46.

1782.	ch. c. *Spartacus*, by Eclipſe	——	D. of Grafton.

1783.

1783. b. f. *Silkworm*, by Sweetbriar —
1785. ch. f. *Sphinx*, by Eclipſe —
1787. ch. c. *Spearman*, by Conductor —
1788. gr. c. by Pilot — — } D. of Grafton.

RANTIPOLE, 32

Foaled in 1769, got by Blank.

1775. ro. f. *Rantipole*, by Herod (*Skewball's* dam) —
1777. b. c. *Experiment*,
1780. ch. f. *Nymph*,
1782. b. c. *Truſty*, by Florizel —
1784. b. f. *Nimble*,
1787. filly,
} Mr. Vernon.

RARITY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem, out of Snapdragon.

1775. f. by Eclipſe — —
1778. f. by Sweetbriar — —
1779. ch. f. by ditto — —
1780. ch. f. *Maid of the Oaks*, by Herod —
1781. br. c. *Tar*, by Juſtice — —
1782. gr. c. *Grantham*, by Mambrino —
1783. ch. c. *Balſam*, by Sweetwilliam —
1784. br. f. by Juſtice — —
1785. f. by Mambrino — —
1787. b. f. *Radiſh*, by Pot8o's —
1788. c. by Fortitude — —
} Ld Groſvenor.

RED-

RED—ROSE, 8

Got by Babraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1774. b. f. *Ballad Singer*, by Le Sang —
1775. b. f. (*Loadſtone*'s dam) by Syphon —
1777. b. f. *Orange Girl*, (*Bergamotte*'s dam) by Matchem —
1778. b. c. *Chorus*, by Matchem —
1781. b. f. by Alfred — —
1782. b. f. by ditto — —
1783. b. f. by Magnet — —
} Mr. Pratt.

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Sir WILLIAM MIDDLETON, foaled in 1749, her dam by Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1753. b. f. by Old Cade — Sir W. Middleton.
1756. b. c. *Fribble*, } by Snip — Mr. Shaftoe.
1757. b. c. *Whiffler*, }
1759. br. f. *Snapdragon*, (Paymaſter's dam) by Snap — } Col. Parker.
1760. br. f. *Curioſity* (dam of Juſtice) }
1761. br. f. *Angelica* (dam of Aſſaſſin) } by Snap Mr. Shaftoe.
1763. b. c. *Chequino*, — }
1768. b. f. *Fair Roſamond*, by Shaftoe's hunter }
1771. b. c. by Squirrel — — } Ld Groſvenor.
1772. br. f. *Cypher*, by ditto (dam of Trifle) }

REGULUS MARE, 13

Her dam by Soreheels, grand dam by Makeleſs, out of Chriſtopher—D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

1756.

1756. f. by Blank —— ——
1758. c *Roman*, by Blank ——
1759. f. by Blank —— ——
1761. f. *Ruth*, by Blank (grand dam of *Claret*)
1762. f. by Spectator — —
1763. f. *Rachel*, (Highflyer's dam) by Blank
1764. b. c. by Blank —— ——
1765. b. c. *Leonatus*, by Blank ——
1766. f. *Thalia*, by Blank (dam of Pindar)
1768. f. by Blank —— ——
1769. f. *Rutilia*, (Clayhall's dam) by Blank

} D. of Ancaſter.

REGULUS MARE,

(Siſter to Sejanus,)

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1757, out of Cypron, page 32.

1764. b. c. by the Duke's Crab —— } D. of Cumberland.
1765. b. c. by Bajazet —— ——

1768. br. c. *Beau Garçon*, by Snap —— Mr. Strode.
1769. br. c. *Pulpè*, by Matchem —— Ld Clermont.
1770. b. c. *Maxim*, by Latham's Snap — Mr. Vernon.
1771. b. c. *Honeſt Kitt*, by Marſke —— Mr. Pigott.
1772. gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian —— } Mr. Vernon.
1773. b. c. *Glory*, by the Vernon Arabian — }

REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam by Gall'em—Sedbury—Cartouch—Darley's Arabian—Bay Bolton's dam.

1764. br. c. *Frolick*, by Scampſton Cade — Mr. Wildman.
1765. filly, by ditto —— —— Mr. Kingſman.
f. by Latham's Snap ——

1775. b. c. *Whim*, by Eclipſe —— Mr. Carter.
1776. b. f. by Jolly Roger —— } Mr. Bond.
1777. b. f. by Sprightly —— —— }

REGU-

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1759, her dam, Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers, out of the Counſellor Mare, page 26.

	f. by Sampſon	—— ——	
1765.	b. f. *Sultana*, by Young Cade	——	D. of Northumberland.
1768.	b. c. *Plato*, by the Northumberland Arabian	——	
1769.	b. f. *Athalia*, by Jew	——	
1771.	bl. f. by Jew	—— ——	
1774.	filly, } by Snap	——	Ld Bolingbroke.
1775.	bl. c. }		

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by Bloody Buttocks, grand dam by Hartley's Blind Horſe.

1761.	ch. c. *Keeper*, by Hermit	——	Mr. Vernon.
1762.	b. c. *Bully*, by Blank	——	Mr. Strode.
1765.	b. c. *Sarpedon*, by Young Cade	—	Sir C. Bunbury.
1766.	ch. c. *Tranſit*, by Marſke	——	Ld Abingdon.
1771.	b. c. by Le Sang	— ——	Mr. King.
1772.	ch. c. by his ſon of Blank	——	

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, her dam (Crimp's dam) by Snip, grand dam by Old Partner, out of the Bloody Buttocks Mare, page 10.

1764.	ro. c. *Penumbra*, } by Northumberland		Mr. Shaftoe.
1765.	b. c. *Truepenny*, }		
1767.	b. f. *Frizzledom*, } by Matchem	——	
1768.	b. c. *Nincompoop*, }		
1769.	ch. f. by Matchem	—— ——	Ld Groſvenor.
1770.	f. (dam of Sweetheart) by Snap	—	

REGU-

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam (*Snapping*'s dam) by Moore's ſon of Partner—Childers—Miſs Belvoir, by Grantham.

1764.	gr. f. *Syren*,	—	by Snap	D. of Kingſton.
1765.	gr. f. (dam of Waſhington)			
1766.	gr. c. *Pierpoint*,	—		
1767.	colt,	—		
1769.	gr. c. by the Khalan Arabian	—		
1770.	gr. c. by Tyrant	—	—	Mr. March.
1771.	gr. f. *Bargain*,	by Tyrant	—	Ld Orford.
1772.	b. c. *Bubble*,			
1773.	br. c. by Goldfinder	—	—	Sir C. Sedley.
1774.	c.	by Goldfinder	—	Sir H. Harpur.
1775.	br. c.			
1776.	br. f.			

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by Crab—Childers—Baſto.

1767.	ch. f. *Shepherdeſs*, by Young Snip	—	—	Mr. Thayne, Ireland.
1770.	c. by Young Snip	—	—	Mr. Walker.
1772.	ch. f. by Eclipſe	—	—	Mr. O'Kelly.
1773.	c. or f. by ditto	—	—	Mr. Gee.
	f. *Miſs Weſt*, by Matchem (dam of Stargazer)			
1779.	c. by Paymaſter		—	

REGULUS MARE,

(Siſter to Figurante,)

Her dam by Bloody Buttocks, out of Snap's dam.

1769. b. f. by Herod —— —— Mr. Blake.
1770. bl. c. *Hyacinth*, by Turf —— Mr. Vernon.
1771. bl. c. *Leviathan*, (now *Mungo*) by Marſke Ld Abingdon.
1773. f. by Turf —— ——
1774. f. by ditto, (dam of *Meſſenger*) —
1777. f. by Dux (dam of Lord Clermont's *Tom Tit*) —— } Ld Groſvenor.
1780. b. f. by Juſtice —— ——

1782. b. c. *Vulcan*, by Juſtice —— Mr. Panton.
1783. b. c. *Savage*, by Sweetbriar —— } Mr. Bullock.
1784. b. f. by Highflyer — —— }

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam (Judgment's ſiſter) by Snip, out of the Cottingham Mare, page 25.

f. by Dainty Davy — ——
1771. b. f. by Syphon (Maid of all Work's dam)
1773. b c. *Tandem*, by Syphon —— } Mr. Shaftoe.
f. by Northumberland ——
1776. b. f. by Sprightly —— ——
1777. br. c. *Orphan*, by Snap ——

RIB MARE,

Her dam by Regulus, her grand dam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway, by Snake.

f. (Lady Bell's dam)
1761. gr. c. *Alexander*, — —— Mr. Beatſon.
1763. b. f. *Jewel*, —— —— } Mr. Wentworth.
1764. gr. c. *Pedlar*, —— —— }
1767. gr. c. *Macedonian* — ——
1768. gr. f. (dam of *Turnſpit*) — } by Lot — } Mr. Vernon.
1769. ch. colt, —— —— }

RIDDLE,

RIDDLE, 9

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1762, got by the Wolfely Barb, her dam, Lady Auguſta, by Spot——Crab——Siſter to Partner.

1770.	c. by Chryſolite	—— ——	Ld Groſvenor.
1771.	gr. c. *Barbary*, by Pangloſs	——	
1772.	gr. c. by Dux ——	——	
1773.	br. f. by Goldfinder	——	
1774.	c. by Chymiſt ——	——	
1775.	f. by Chymiſt ——	——	
1776.	b. f. by Pangloſs (dam of Minos)	—	
1778.	gr. f. by Protector ——	——	
1780.	gr. f. by Sweetwilliam	— —	Mr. Whitaker.

RIDDLE, 14

(Siſter to Pumpkin,)

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1765, got by Matchem, out of his old Squirt Mare.

1774.	b. f. by Snap (dam of Star)	——	Mr. Wheatly.
1778.	ch. c. by Metaphyſician	——	Mr. Tatterſall.
1779.	ch. c. *Virgil*, by ditto —	——	Mr. Davis.
1780.	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	——	Ld Lincoln.

RIOT, 31

Bred by Mr. BETHELL, foaled in 1753, got by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian.

1760.	bl. c. *Black Prince*, by Babraham	—	Mr. Bethell.
1763.	b. f. *Laura*, f. (dam of *Ruler*) by Lofty	—	
1771.	b. c. *Clothier*, by Matchem	——	

1772. b. c. *Hercules*, by Matchem —— D. of Hamilton.
1773. ch. f. *Miſs Romp*, by ditto ——
1777. b. c. by Le Sang —— —— Mr. Fenwick.

ROSEBUD, *a*

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1765, got by Snap, out of Miſs Beliſea, page 79.

1771. f. by Sir J. Shelly's Barb ——
1772. b. c. *Catullus*, by Chryſolite ——
1774. b. c. by Laſh —— —— Sir J. Shelly.
1776. b. c. *Clandon*, by Herod ——

1778. b. f. (*Chanticleer's* dam) by Eclipſe — Ld Egremont.

1780. br. f. by Poſtmaſter ——
1782. br. f. by Poſtmaſter — —— Sir J. Shelly.
1783. br. f. by Highflyer —— ——
1784. br. f. *Nelly*, by Poſtmaſter —— Ld Groſvenor.

1786. br. c. *Tinker*, by Juſtice —— Mr. Bullock.

1788. br. c. *Vermin*, by Highflyer —— Ld Foley.

ROSEBUD, *b*

Bred by Mr. DUNCOMBE, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Ceres, by O. Cade—Blacklegs—True Blue—Orford Arabian—Old Careleſs—Siſter to Leedes.

1776. b. f. by Matchem —— —— Mr. Duncombe.
1780. b. c. *Myrtle*, by Morwick Ball —— Mr. Wentworth.
1781. b. c. by Alfred —— ——

1785. b. f. by his Cheſnut Arabian —— D. of Northumberland.

ROSE-

ROSEMARY,

Foaled in 1760, got by Bloſſom, her dam by the Ancaſter Starling, out of Look at me Lads, page 69.

1770. b. c. *Slender*, by Squirrel
1771. b. c. *Slim*, by ditto
1772. b. f. by ditto
1773. b. f. *Roſalba*, by Herod
1774. b. c. *Fulmine*, by Herod
1775. c. by Dapper
} Ld March.

1778. b. c. *Guido*, by Herod
1781. ch. c. by the Pembroke Arabian
} D. of Queenſberry.

ROSETTA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Squirrel, her dam, Roſe, by Blank, out of the dam of Roſemary.

1774. b. f. *Athenais*, by Herod — Mr H. Vernon.
1775. c. *Veſuvio*, by Conductor — Ld Clermont.

1777. c. by his Arabian
1778. br. f. *Roſaletta*, by Nabob
1780. c. by his Arabian
1783. f. by Giant
} General Smith.

RUBY,

Bred by Mr. Blake, foaled in 1777, got by Pantaloon, her dam by Captain, out of the Old Cade Mare, p. 17.

1781. b. c. *Ruby*, by Florizel
1784. ch. c. *Brilliant*, by ditto
1786. b. f. *Hope*, by ditto
} Mr. Vernon.

1787. b. c. *Lee Boo*
1788. b. c. *Pigmy*
} by Florizel — Ld Derby.

RUTH,

RUTH, 13

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1761, got by Blank, her dam by Regulus, page 110.

1767.	f. by Meadows's Barb	——	D. of Ancaſter.
1768.	b. c. *Shamſter*, by his Cheſnut Arabian		Mr. Panton.
1769.	b. f. by the Khalan Arabian	——	D. of Ancaſter.
1771.	b. c. *Xanthippus* (afterwards Sir C. Bunbury's *Vagrant*) by Omnium	—	
1772.	b. f. *Roſolia* (afterwards Watſon's *Nancy*, dam of *Claret*) by Rocket	——	Mr. Belſon.
1774.	b. f. *Chryſeis*, by Matchem	——	D. of Ancaſter.
1776.	b. c. *Telamon*, by Herod	——	

RUTILIA, 13

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1769, own ſiſter to Ruth.

1774.	f. *Latona* (now *Jocaſta*)		D. of Ancaſter.
1775.	f. *Harmony*	—— by Herod	
1779.	filly ——	——	
1780.	b. f. by Laurel	—— ——	Mr. Bott.
1781.	b. c. *Clay-hall*, by Clay-hall Marſke		Mr. Dowſon.

SACHARISSA, 10

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem, out of Aurora, page 3.

1777.	b. c. *Cutleg*, by Florizel	——	Ld Clermont.
1778.	c. by Florizel	—— ——	Sir C. Bunbury.
1779.	colt, ——	by Florizel ——	Ld Foley.
1782.	b. c. *Backbite*,		
1783.	ch. c. by ditto	—— ——	Mr. Vernon.

1784.

1784. colt, by Florizel —— Mr. Vernon.

1786. b. c. *Wonder*, by ditto —— Mr. Lacey.

NAYLOR'S SALLY, 17

Foaled in 1755, got by Blank—Ward—Merlin—Pert—St. Martin's.

1763. b. c. *Icarus*, by Snap —— Ld Grosvenor.

1766. c. by Matchless —— —— D. of Ancaster.

1771. ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian —— Mr. Lechmere.

1773. ch. c. *Yellow Jack*, by Dux —— Ld Grosvenor.

1775. f. by Daniel —— ——
1776. c. by Petruchio —— —— } Sir H. Fetherston.

1778. ch. c. *Jack*, by Dux —— Mr. Douglas.

SAMPSON MARE, 2

Her dam by Regulus, her grandam by Old Partner.

1779. b. f. *Mayfly* (*Mayfly*'s dam) by Carbineer —— —— } Mr. Cornforth.

1781. bl. f. *Blackbird*, by Carbineer —— Mr. Preston.

1783. b. c. by Carbineer —— Sir W. Vavasour.

1785. bl. c. *Blackboy* (now *Tot*) by Carbineer Mr. Fisher.

1787. br. c. by Shark —— —— Mr. Carter.

SAPPHO, 43

Foaled in 1749, got by Regulus, out of Lodge's roan mare, page 101.

1764.

1764. b. c. *Regulus*, by Regulus ——
1765. ch. c. *Cicero*, by Driver —— } Mr. Salt.
1767. b. c. *Almanzor*, by Badſticks —
1768. b. c. *Neſtor*, by Newcombe's Arabian
1769. b. c. *Timon*, by Captain —— } Mr. Burlton.
1770. b. f. *Thiſbe*, by Latham's Snap —

1772. b. f. *Niobe*, by Squirrel —— Mr. H. Vernon.

SEDLEY—ARABIAN MARE, 11

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, her dam, Vaneſſa, by Regulus out of Cadena's dam, by Fox, her great-grandam by the Bloody Shouldered Arabian, great-great-grandam by the Baſſet Arabian, out of an Arabian mare.

1774. b. f. by Goldfinder ——
1776. br. c. *Doctor*, by Goldfinder — Mr. Dymock.
1778. b. f. by Goldfinder —— Ld Egremont.
1787. b. c. by Highflyer —— D. of Bedford.
1788. br. f. by ditto —— —— Ld Egremont.
1789. b. c. by ditto —— —— Mr. Tatterſall.
1790. br. c. by ditto —— —— Mr. Lowther.

SEMELE, 12

Bred by Mr. BURLTON, foaled in 1765, got by Blank—Blaze—Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

1776. ch. c. *Wickham*, by Herod ——
1777. bl. f. *Zenobia*, by Aſkham —— } Mr. Burlton.
1778. b. f. by Herod —— ——
1780. b. f. *Phillis*, by Plunder ——

SERA-

SERAPHINA, 12

Bred by Mr. BURLTON, foaled in 1766, own ſiſter to Semele.

1772. b. f. by the Damaſcus Arabian — Mr. Burlton.
1773. b. c. *Warwick*, by Herod —— Mr. Vernon.
1774. bl. c. *Pigmy*, by the Damaſcus Arabian Mr. Burlton.
1775. b. c. *Adamant*, by Herod —— Ld Groſvenor.

1779. b. c. *Argos*, by Herod —— Mr. Burlton.

SHAKESPEARE MARE, 43

Her dam by Old Cade, out of a ſiſter to Lodge's Roan Mare, page 101.

1767. ro. c. by South —— —— Sir J. Moore.
1768. ro. c. by Herod —— —— Ld Groſvenor.

1770. ch. c. *Alexis*, by Herod —— Mr. Scawen.

1772. gr. c. *Magpie*, by the Damaſcus Arabian Ld Clermont.

1775. f. by Squirrel —— —— Mr. Crewe.

1777. b. f. *Helen*, by Conductor —— D. de Chartres.

SHAKESPEARE MARE, 1

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, foaled in 1763, her dam, Miſs Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare, page 55.

1769. ch. c. *Sweetbriar*, by Syphon —— } Ld Groſvenor.
1770. f. by Syphon —— —— }

1773. ch. c. *Repulſe*, by the Vernon Arabian Mr. Vernon.

1775. ch. c. by Syphon —— —— }
1779. c. by Sweetwilliam —— } Ld Groſvenor.
1783. f. by Juſtice —— —— }

1784. br. c. *Mentor*, by Juſtice —— Ld Grofvenor.
1785. br. f. by Juſtice —— —— D. of Bedford.

SHEPHERD'S—CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1754, her dam, ſiſter to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian—Childers—True Blue—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

1761. f. (Weaſel's grand dam) by Brilliant
1762. br. c. *Tortoiſe*, by Snap ——
1765. filly
1766. dun colt } by Brilliant ——
1767. dun filly
} Mr. Crofts.
1768. dun c. *Gem*, by Brilliant —— Ld Bolingbroke.
1769. br. f. *Tuzzimuzzi*, by Snap (dam of Shag) —— —— Ld Abingdon.
1770. b. f. by Brilliant —— ——
1771. br. f. by Latham's Snap —— } Mr. Crofts.

1773. br. c. *Valerius*, by Goldfinder —— Mr. H. Vernon.

SHEPHERD'S—CRAB MARE,

1766. ch. c. *Charon*, by Slouch ——
1767. ch. c. *Leonidas*, by Herod ——
1768. b. c. *Premier*, by Squirrel ——
1769. b. f. *Velocity*, by ditto ——
1770. b. c. *Jerker*, by ditto ——
1771. b. c. *Bacchanal*, by ditto ——
} Ld Farnham.

SHEPHERD'S—CRAB MARE,

Her dam Miſs Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare, page 55.

1766.

1766. ch. f. *Brilliante*, by Brilliant — — } Ld Clermont.
1767. b. f. by Snap — — } Mr. Larkin.
1768. br. c. by Snap — — }
1769. b. c. *Chalkſtone*, by Herod — — }
1770. b. f. *Iris*, by Squirrel — — }
1771. bl. f. *Sphinx*, by Marſke — — }
1772. b. c. *Planet*, by Eclipſe — — }
1773. f. by the Oſſory Arabian — — } Ld Oſſory.
1774. f. by Otho — — }
1775. f. *Muſe* (*Blackcock*'s dam) by Herod }
1776. c. by Otho — — }
1777. f. by Otho — — }
1780. b. c. by Coxcomb — — }

1783. b. c. *Blaze*, by Dorimant — — } Mr. Tayler.
1785. ch. f. by Eclipſe — — }

SHEPHERD'S MARE, 4

Got by Young Snip, her dam by Cade—Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodſworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1775. b. f. by Herod — — Sir J. Moore.
1777. ch. c. *Commis*, by Herod — — D. of Bolton.
1779. gr. f. by Herod — — Mr. Vernon.
1780. f. *D'Eon* } by Herod — — Mr. Pulteney.
1781. gr. c. *Envoy* }

SIGNORA, 18

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1767, got by Snap, out of Miſs Windſor, page 89.

1776. b. c. *Rammer*, by Herod — — }
1778. b. c. *Signor*, by Herod — — } Ld Clermont.
1779. br. c. *Fandango*, by Mark Anthony }
1781. b. c. *Feſtino*, by Il'mio — — }

SILVERTAIL, 25

Bred by Mr. WARREN, foaled in 1738, got by Mr. Heneage's Whitenose, her dam by Rattle, grandam by Darley's Arabian, great-grandam (the Old Child mare, dam of Lord Tracey's Whimsey) by Sir Thomas Gresley's bay Arabian, out of Mr. Cook's Vixen, who was got by the Helmsley Turk, out of the dam of Dodsworth.

1747. b. f. *Whimsey* (*Dragon*'s dam) by the Cullen Arabian	———		Mr. Warren.
1751. ch. c. *Careless*, by Regulus	——		
1753. b. c. *Sportsman*, by Cade	——		
1755. b. c. *Fearnought*, by Regulus	——		
1757. ro. f. by Regulus	——	——	
1759. ro. f. by Regulus	——	——	

SILVERTAIL, 26

Foaled in 1766, got by Careless, out of Thais, sister to King Herod.

1774. b. f. *Ceres*, by Marske (dam of *Harvest*)			Mr. Gascoyne.
1775. ch. c. by Turf	——	——	
1776. br. c. by ditto	——	——	
1777. ch. c. by ditto	——	——	
1780. b. c. by Metaphysician	———		Mr. Wildman.
1781. b. c. by Highflyer	——	——	Ld Egremont.
1782. b. f. by ditto (dam of *Alarm*)	——		Mr. Tattersall.
1783. b. c. *Snip*, by ditto	———		Ld Egremont.
1784. br. filly, by ditto	——	——	Mr. Tattersall.
1785. br. filly, by ditto	——	——	Col. Fullarton.

SKIM MARE, 4

Foaled in 1758, her dam by Janus, grand dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Witherington Mare.

1770. br. c. *Telemachus*, by Herod —— Mr. Vernon.

1773. gr. f. *Bell*, by Metaphyſician —— Mr. Douglas.
1775. br. b. f. by Herod —— Count Lauragais.
1776. br. f. by Metaphyſician —— Sir J. Lade.
1777. gr. c. by Cygnet —— ——
1779. gr. f. *Expectation*, by Herod ——
1780. b. c. by Herod —— ——
1782. gr. c. by Hercules —— } D. of Hamilton.

SMALL—BONES,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1752, got by Traveller, out of the Bloody Buttocks Mare, page 10.

1760. b. c. *Jenkin*, by Babraham —— Ld Orford.

1762. b. c. by his Barb —— ——
1763. b. f. *Pigmy*, by Snap ——
1767. b. c. *Raton*, by Snap ——
1768. f. *Cyniſca*, by Snap (dam of Peggy Perkins) —— —— } Mr. Shaftoe.

1770. b. f. *Sybil*, by Matchem —— Ld Bolingbroke.

1772. ch. f. by Chryſolite —— —— Mr. Brand.
1773. b. f. by Shakeſpeare —— Ld Bolingbroke.

SNAKE MARE,

Her dam by Hautboy.

1729. b. c. *Shock*, by Jigg —— Mr. Howe.
filly, by Jigg (dam of the D. of Anca-ſter's *Dart*) ——
1732. ch. c. *Squirt*, by Bartlet's Childers — Ld Portmore

1734. ch. c. *Gay*, by Bethell's Arabian — } Mr. Metcalfe.
1739. ch. f. *Lady Caroline*, by Childers —

1740.

1740. b. f. *Lady Betty*, by the Devonſhire Blacklegs — — } Mr. Metcalfe.
f. by Lath (dam of Mr. Conolly's *Richmond*) ——— }
1744. ch. f. by Roundhead ——— Ld March.

SNAP MARE, 12

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, foaled in 1762, her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Griſewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner—Greyhound—Sophoniſba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Ld D'Arcy's Cheſnut Arabian—Whiteſhirt—Old Montagu Mare.

1767. ch. c. *Conductor*, by Matchem — ——— Mr. Pratt.
1769. b. c. *Ainderby*, by ditto ——— Ld Clermont.
1770. b. c. *Alfred*, by ditto ——— Ld Bolingbroke.
1771. b. f. *Georgina*, by ditto (dam of *George*) Ld Clermont.
1772. br. b. f. *Coaxer*, by Twigg ——— Mr. Waſtell.
1773. ch. c. *Dictator*, by Matchem ——— Ld Clermont.
1774. b. c. *Receiver*, by ditto ——— Mr. Hall.
1775. ch. f. *Scorpion*, by ditto ——— Ld Clermont.
1777. ch. f. *Eyebright*, } by ditto ——— Mr. Waſtell.
1778. b. c. *Lauruſtinus*, }

1781. ch. f. by Sweetbriar ——— Mr. Douglas.
1782. b. c. by Protector — — Mr. Panton.
1783. b. c. by Sweetwilljam ——— Ld Groſvenor.

SNAP MARE, 4

Her dam (Warwickſhire Wag's dam) by Marlborough, brother to Babraham, her grand dam, a natural Barb Mare.

1771. br. c. *Shark*, by Marſke ——— Mr. Pigott.
1772. ch. f. by Chryſolite ———
1773. ch. c. by ditto — ——— Mr. Swinfen.
f. by Marſke — ——— }
1781. ch. c. by Herod — ——— }
1782. br. c. by Highflyer ——— } Sir H. Harpur.
1784. br. f. by ditto — ——— }

SNAP

SNAP MARE, 10

1771. b. c. *Poſtmaſter*, by Herod —— Mr. Greville.

1773. c. by Herod —— —— Mr. Fox.

1774. ch. f. *Brimſtone*, filly, (*Aimwell*'s dam) } by Herod — Mr. Carteret.

1777. colt, }

1778. b. f. *Peggy*, —— }

SNAP MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam, (Chalkſtone's dam) by Shepherd's Crab, grand dam, Miſs Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare, page 55.

1772. bay filly, } by Herod —— Mr. Larkin.

1774. bay filly, }

1776. b. f. by Bandy —— —— } Mr. Tatterſall.

1779. b f. by Eclipſe —— —— }

1780. b. f. by the Vernon Arabian —— —— }

1781. b. c. by Highflyer —— —— Mr. Bullock.

1784. b. f. *Lethe*, by Highflyer —— —— Mr. Fox.

1785. br. f. by ditto —— —— Mr. Hull.

1786. br. f. by ditto —— —— Mr. Fox.

SNAP MARE,

Her dam by Cade—Partner—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Dodſworth—Place's White Turk—Layton Barb.

1773. br. c. *Royal*, by Goldfinder —— } Mr. Swinfen.

1776. b. c. *Fortitude*, by Herod —— }

1780. f. by Playfellow —— }

SNAP

SNAP MARE, 4

Foaled in 1761, her dam by Regulus, grand dam, Wildair's dam, by Steady, page 160.

1772. br. f. *Otheothëa*,	by Otho	——	Ld Offory.
1774. b. f. *Una*, —			
1775. br. colt, ——			
1777. b. filly, —			

SNAP MARE, 4

(Sister to Raton,)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1768, her dam (Smallbones) sister to Squirrel, got by Traveller, out of the Bloody Buttocks Mare, page 10.

1778. b. filly,	by Chatsworth	——	Sir T. Dundas.
1779 bl. colt,			
1782. b. c. by Magnet	——	——	Ld Vere.
1783. b. c. by Pontac	——	——	
1787. b. c. by Pyrrhus	——	——	Sir W. Aston.
1788. b. f. *Peggy Perkins*, by Challenger	—		
1789. br. f. *Laura*, by Pretender	——		

SNAP MARE, 3

(Sister to Mexico,)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1769, her dam by Matchem, grand dam Miss Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla, page 19.

1776. b. f. *Bridget*,	by Herod	——	Ld Derby.
1777. b. c. *Aladdin*,			
1779. b. c. *Peru*,			

1780.

1780. b. c. *Fortunatus*, by the Vernon Arabian
1781. b. c. by Pumpkin —— ——
1782. b. c. *Inca*, by Highflyer ——
1783. b. f. *Zilia*, by Eclipſe —— } Ld Derby.
1784. f. by Sweetbriar —— ——
1786. b. c. by Guildford ——

SNAP MARE, 6

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, foaled in 1765, her dam by Regulus, page 113.

1772. gr. c. *Waſhington*, by Spanker ——
1776. b. f. *America*, by Marſke ——
1777. br. c. *Publicola*, by ditto —— } Ld Abingdon.
1778. gr. c. by ditto —— ——
1784. gr. c. by Pontifex —— ——

SNAP MARE, 28

Foaled in 1774, her dam by Lord Orford's Barb, page 98.

1780. br. f. by Shark —— ——
1782. b. f. by Highflyer — —— } Mr. Tatterſall.
1783. br. f. by ditto —— ——
1784. br. c. *Oſpray*, by Highflyer —— Ld Clermont.
1785. b. f. by Highflyer —— —— Ld Surrey.
1786. br. c. by ditto —— —— D. of St. Albans.
1788. c. by Tandem —— —— Ld Barrymore.
1789. b. f. by Highflyer —— Mr. Pelham.
1790. br. c. by ditto —— —— Mr. Wyndham.

SNAP MARE, 4

Her dam (Sweetwilliam's dam) by Old Cade, page 15.

ch. f. by Chymiſt —— —— Mr. Golding.
1777. b. c. *Diadem*, by Sweetbriar —— Ld Groſvenor.

1778. b. f. *Lavender*, (*Coriander*'s dam) by Herod —
1779. ch. f by Sweetbriar —
1780. b. c. *Billy*, by the Vernon Arabian —
1782. b. f. *Shepherdess*, by Juſtice —
} Mr. Golding.

1783. gr. c. *Helmet*, by Mambrino — D. of Grafton.
gr. f. *Lucinda*, by ditto — Mr. Thornton.

SNAP MARE,

Foaled in 1774, her dam, Riddle, ſiſter to Pumpkin, page 115.

1779. c. by Pontiſex — —
1780. gr. c. *Orator*, by his Grey Arabian —
1781. b. c. *Young Denmark*, by Denmark —
1782. br. c. by Highflyer —
} D. of Northumberland.

1783. ch. c. by Magnet — — Ld A. Percy.

1785. b. c. *Star*, by Highflyer — Mr. Taylor.

1788. br. filly,
1789. br. colt,
} by ditto — D. of Bedford.

SNAPDRAGON,

(Siſter to Angelica,)

Bred by Mr. Shaftoe, foaled in 1759, got by Snap, her dam by Regulus, page 110.

1766. b. c. *Paymaſter*, by Elank — Mr. Shaftoe.

1769. b. f. *Rarity*, by Matchem — —
1770. b. c. *Gilkicker*, by Dainty Davy —
1772. f. *Selima*, by the Offory Arabian —
1773. gr. c. *Grey Robin*, by Gimcrack —
1774. f. by Dux — —
1775. br. f. by ditto — —
1776. br. c. by ditto — —
1777. f. by Sweetbriar — —
1778. f. by Gimcrack —
} Ld Groſvenor.

1782. ch. c. *Briar*, by Sweetbriar — Mr. Douglas.

SNIP

SNIP MARE, /

Her dam (the dam of Merry Andrew, and sister to Whitefoot) by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerley Turk—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1753.	b. c. *Mystery*,	by Blank	——	Mr. Panton.
1755.	b. c. *Whitelegs*,			
1758.	colt, ——			
1760.	filly, ——			
1761.	colt, ——			
1762.	b. f. *Madge*, by Blank		——	Ld Bolingbroke.
1765.	b. c. *Gladiator*,	by Feather	——	Mr. Panton.
1767.	colt, —			
1772.	b. c. *Parthian*, by Chrysolite		——	Mr. Strode.
1773.	b. c. by Sprightly	——	——	Ld Bolingbroke.
1774.	b. f. *Madonna* (Thorn's dam) by Herod			Mr. Panton.

SNIP MARE, //

Her dam, sister to Regulus, page 50.

1761.	gr. c. *Vulcan*, ——	by Bajazet		Ld Bolingbroke.
	f. (dam of Sir S. Stuart's *Sylph*) ——			
	b. f. by Matchem ——		——	Sir C. Sedley,
1772.	gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian		——	
1774.	f. by Herod ——		——	

SNIP MARE,

Her dam by Partner, out of the Bloody Buttocks Mare, page 10.

1757. b. c. *Crimp*, gr. f. (*Signal*'s dam) } by Cade —— } Mr. Shaftoe.
1760. gr. c. *Cardinal Puff*, by Babraham — } Mr. Shaftoe.
f. (Penumbra's dam) by Regulus — } Mr. Shaftoe.

1768. b. c. by Bandy —— —— Ld Grosvenor.

Y. SNIP MARE,

Her dam (own sister to Brilliant's dam) by the Godolphin Arabian, grand dam, Silverlocks, by the Bald Galloway—Akaster Turk.

1768. ch. c. *Pompey*, by Sultan —— } D. of Cumberland.
1769. b. f. *Nancy*, by Herod —— } D. of Cumberland.
1770. ch. f. *Lady Squander*, by Herod — Mr. Douglas.

1772. b. c. by Dunce —— ——
1773. c. or f. by Herod —— —— } D. of Cumberland.
1775. f. by Herod —— —— } D. of Cumberland.
1779. ch. f. by Twinger —— } D. of Cumberland.
1780. b. f. by Chillaby —— —— } D. of Cumberland.
1781. b. f. by Faggergill —— —— } D. of Cumberland.

S O P H I A,

Foaled in 1764, got by Blank, her dam, Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second, grand dam, Mr. Hanger's Brown Mare, by Stanyan's Arabian, out of Gipsey; she was bred by Sir Ralph Milbanke, and got by King William's Black Barb without a Tongue, out of Sir Ralph's Black Mare, bred by Mr. D'Arcy, got by Makelefs, out of one of his best Royal Mares.

1768. b. f. (Elm's dam) by Squirrel —— Mr. Burlton.
1769. b. f. *Jessica*, — } by Squirrel —— Sir C. Davers.
1771. bay filly, —— } by Squirrel —— Sir C. Davers.
1772. bay filly, —— } by Squirrel —— Sir C. Davers.
1773. b. c. *Hippomenes*, } by Squirrel —— Sir C. Davers.
1774. c. by Squirrel —— —— D. of Bolton.
1775. f. *Jewel*, by ditto (dam of Sourkrout) D. of Grafton.
1776. f. by Herod —— —— Sir C. Sedley.

1778. b. c. by Goldfinder —— Mr. Sedley.

SORE.

SOREHEELS MARE, 12

Her dam (the dam of Hartley's Blind Horſe) by Makeleſs, out of Chriſtopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

1747.	b. c. *Danby Cade*, by Cade ——	Mr. Scroop.
1750.	b. c. *South*, by Regulus ——	Sir J. Moore.
1752.	b. f. by the Godolphin Arabian —	Ld Waldegrave.
1754.	c. *Matchleſs*, by ditto ——	Mr. Panton.
	c. (*King's Son of Blank*) by Blank —	
	f. by Regulus (grand dam of Highflyer)	Mr. Panton.
	f by Cartouch (dam of *Guy Faux*)	
	f. by Hutton's Blacklegs ——	

SPECTATOR MARE, 6

Bred by Mr. Panton, foaled in 1763, her dam, (ſiſter to Horatius) by Blank, grand dam (Feather's dam, and full ſiſter to the grand dam of Cygnet and Bloſſom) by Childers, out of Miſs Belvoir, by Grey Grantham—Paget Turk—Betty Percival, by Leedes's Arabian.

1772.	b. c. *Royſton*, by Caſtle's Snap ——	Mr. Adams.
1773.	b. f. *Leonora*, (Galliard's dam) by Shakeſpeare ——	Mr. Shorter.
1774.	b. f. *Paſtorella*, by Otho (dam of Swain)	Mr. Vernon.
1775.	b. f. by Antinous —— ——	
1776.	b. f. *Fame*, by Pantaloon ——	
1777.	ch. c. *Diomed*, by Florizel ——	Sir C. Bunbury.
1778.	b. f. (*Quickſilver*'s dam) by ditto —	Mr. Vernon.
1779.	b. c. *Admiral*, by ditto ——	Sir T. Dundas.
1780.	filly, by ditto —— ——	Ld Egremont.

SPECTATOR MARE, 13

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, her dam by Blank—Godolphin Whitefoot—Stanyan's Arabian—King William's Black Barb—— Chriſtopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

1772. b. c. *Javelin* ——
1777. b. c. Polydore ——
1778. ch. f. *Dido (Cœur de Lion's* dam) } by Eclipſe — D. of Cumberland.
1782. b. f. (dam of Mr. Broadhurſt's *Tom Tit)*
1783. b. c. *Little Henry*, by Eclipſe —— { His R. H. the P. of Wales.

SPECTATOR MARE, 4

1768. gr. f. (Crop's dam) by the Coombe Arabian ——
1770. gr. colt, by ditto — —— } Mr. Vernon.
1775. ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian —
1777. b. f. by Pantaloon ——
1782. b. c. *Barton*, by Highflyer —— Sir C. Bunbury.
1784. b. c. *Woodpigeon*, by Woodpecker — D. of St. Albans.
1785. ch. c. *Conſtans*, by ditto —— Mr. Lade.
1786. ch. f. by Diomed —— Mr. Bullock.

SPILLETTA, 17

Bred by Sir Robert Eden, foaled in 1749, got by Regulus, her dam (Mother Weſtern) by Smith's Son of Snake—Lord D'Arcy's Old Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1759. b. f. by H. R. H.'s Crab —— D. of Cumberland.
1764. ch. c. *Eclipſe*, by Marſke —— Mr. Wildman.
1766. b. f. *Proſerpine*, by Marſke (dam of Falcon) —— } D. of Ancaſter.

1772.

1772. ch. c. *Garrick*, by Marſke —— Ld Abingdon.

1774. ch. f. *Briſeis*, by Chryſolite —— D. of Ancaſter.

SPORTSMISTRESS,

Foaled in 1765, got by Warren's Sportſman, her dam (Golden Locks) by Oroonoko, grand dam (Valiant's dam) by Crab, great grand dam by Partner, out of Thwaits's Dun Mare.

1773. ch. c. *Potooooooo*, by Eclipſe —— } Ld Abingdon.
1775. b. c. *Lexicon*, by Marſke —— }
1776. f. by Dom'tian —— ——
1777. b. c. *Jocundo* } by Marſke —— Capt. Bertie.
1779. ch. f. *Haphazard* }
1781. ch. c. *Roſcius* }
1782. ch. f. *Siddons* } by Garrick —— Mr. Dawſon.
1783. ch. c. *Frater* }
1784. ch. f. *Peg Woffington*, by Garrick — Sir J. Kaye.
1785. ch. c. *Sir Thomas*, by Pontac —— } Mr. Dawſon.
1786. ch. c. *Sulky*, by Garrick —— }

SPRITE,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, foaled in 1764, got by Blank, her dam (Fancy) by Goliah, page 43.

1770. ch. c. *Anabaptiſt*, by Dux —— Ld Groſvenor.

1772. b. c. *Slyboots*, by Snap —— Ld Abingdon.
1773. ch c. (afterwards Lord Milſintown's *Pink*), by the Bolingbroke bay Arab. } Mr. Ogilvy.
1774. b. c. *Triumph*, by Herod —— }
1776. br. c. by Pantaloon —— —— } Mr. Vernon.
1777. ch. c. *Uyſſes*, by Florizel —— Sir C. Bunbury.
1778. b. f. by Florizel —— —— Sir C. Davers.
1781. c. by Florizel —— ——

SQUIRREL

SQUIRREL MARE, 9

Her dam by Ball, grand dam by Lath, out of a ſiſter to Snip.

1771.	gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian	——	Mr. Poynter.
1772.	gr. f. by his Arabian	——	Sir C. Sedley.
1773.	b. f. *Fleacatcher*, by Goldfinder	—	
1775.	b. c. by Goldfinder	——	
1776.	b. c. by ditto	——	
1777.	br. c. *Catch*, by ditto	——	Mr. Douglas.
1778.	b. f. *Serina*, by ditto	——	Col. Radcliffe.
1782.	c. by Bourdeaux	——	Mr. Douglas.

SQUIRREL MARE, 1

Foaled in 1767, her dam (Goldfinder's dam) by Blank—Regulus—Lonſdale Bay Arabian—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1774.	b. c. by Gimcrack	——	Ld Groſvenor.
1775.	b. f. by Dux	——	
1776.	b. c. by Cardinal Puff	——	
1777.	ch. f. *Flyer*, by Sweetbriar (dam of Amadis)	——	
1778.	br. c. *Regent*, by Protector	——	
1779.	b. f. *Ceres*, by Sweetwilliam	——	
1780.	c. by Juſtice	——	
1782.	b. f. by Sweetbriar	——	
1783.	b. c. *Wheatſheaf*, by Sweetwilliam	—	
1784.	b. f. by Sweetwilliam	——	
1785.	b. f. by Potſo's	——	
1787.	f. by Fortitude	——	

SQUIRREL MARE, 13

(Siſter to Jeſſica,)

Foaled in 1768, her dam Sophia, by Blank, page 132.

1773. ch. f. *Crafty*, by Herod —— }
1775. ch. f. (*Altamont*'s dam) by Herod — } Mr. Burkon.
1776. ch. f. *Jeſſe*, by Eclipſe —— }
1778. b. f. by Sprightly —— —— }
1779. b. f. *Miſs*, by Vauxhall Snap — Mr. Brewſter.

1784. b. c. *Elm*, by Il'mio —— —— Mr. Bullock.
1785. c. by Evergreen —— —— Mr. Brewſter.

1787. b. c. *Put*, by Turf —— —— Ld Barrymore.
1788. c. by Highflyer —— —— { H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1790. b. f. by Highflyer —— —— Mr. Bullock.

SQUIRREL MARE,

Foaled in 1768, her dam (ſiſter to Sir J. Lowther's Babraham) by Babraham, grand dam by Golden Ball, ſon of Partner, great grand dam was out of Buſhy Molly, who was got by the Hampton Court Childers, out of Lord Halifax's Buſhy Molly; ſhe was got by the cheſnut Litton Arabian, her dam (Lord Halifax's Farmer Mare) by the Chillaby Barb, out of Sir W. Ramſden's mare, got by the Byerly Turk.

1778. b. c. *Trotter*, by Herod —— Ld Egremont.
1779. b. f. by Metaphyſician —— }
1780. b. f. by the Vernon Arabian —— } Mr. Tatterſall.
1781. b. f. by Highflyer —— —— Mr. Vernon.
1782. b. f. *Miſs Kitty*, by ditto —— —— { His R. H. the P. of Wales.
1783. b. c. *Sultan*, by ditto —— —— Mr. Lade.
1784. b. colt, by ditto —— —— Ld Groſvenor.
1785. b. c. *Eſcape*, by ditto —— —— Mr. Franco.
1786. b. filly, by ditto —— —— Ld Groſvenor.
1787. b. c. *Sir Pepper*, by ditto —— Mr. Crowder.
1788. b. f. by Boudrow —— —— Ld A. Hamilton.
1790. b. f. by Highflyer —— —— Ld Groſvenor.

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Lord FARNHAM, foaled in 1775, out of Ancaſter Nancy (ſiſter to Ancaſter) by Blank—Placide by Tortoiſe—Looby—Partner—Woodcock—Brimmer—Doefworth—Burton Barb Mare.

1780. b. c.	by Protector	———	Mr. Watſon.
1781. b. f.			
1782. br. f. by ditto	——	——	Mr. Naper.
1783. b. f. *Iſabella*,	by Eclipſe	———	Ld Groſvenor.
1784. b. f. *Zara*,			
1786. ch. c. *Lance*, by Javelin		———	Ld Egremont.
1787. b. f. *Iſabel*, by Woodpecker		———	D. of Bedford.
1788. ch. f. by Woodpecker		———	Ld Groſvenor.

SQUIRREL MARE,

Foaled in 1770, her dam (Coſſack's dam) by Babraham—Old Starling—Old Crab—Witherington Mare, by Partner.

1782. gr. c. *Slope*, by Highflyer		———	Sir J. Webb.
1783. gr. c. *Sceptre*, by ditto		———	
1787. b. c. *Snort*, by Woodpecker		——	
1788. b. f. *Scramble*, by Highflyer		———	

SQUIRREL MARE,

(Siſter to Slim,)

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, foaled in 1772, her dam, Roſemary, page 116.

1778. b. c. by Sweetwilliam		———	D. of Queenſbery.
1781. b. c. by Florizel	——	———	
1783. f. by Woodpecker		———	
1784. b. c. *Lampo*, by Fulmine		———	

1786.

1786. c. by Conundrum — —
1787. c. by Highflyer — — } D. of Queensberry.
1788. b. f. by Diomed — —

SQUIRT MARE,

Her dam by Mogul—Bay Bolton—Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian.

1755. ch. f. *Virgin* } by Changeling — Mr. Pratt.
1759. ch. c. *Miracle* }
1760. b. f. *Dido*, by Changeling — Mr. Cornforth.
1761. f. by Cub (dam of *Goldfinch*, *Miss Nightingale* and *Infidel*) — } Mr. Pratt.
1762. b. c. *Conundrum* } — Ld Bolingbroke.
1763. b. c. *Ranthos* } — Mr. Fettiplace.
1764. ch. f. *Ænigma* } — Mr. Cornforth.
1765. ch. f. *Riddle* } — } Mr. Pratt.
1767. ch. f. *Miss Timms* } by Matchem —
1768. f. (*Prince Ferdinand*'s dam) } — Sir L. Dundas.
1769. ch. c. *Pumpkin* — — Mr. Foley.
1770. ch. f. *Maiden* (Challenger's dam) } — Mr. Pratt.

1772. b. c. by Le Sang — Ld Grosvenor.

1774. b. f. *Purity* (Rockingham's dam) by Matchem — } Mr. Pratt.

O. STARLING MARE, 26

Foaled in 1752, her dam by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion —Darley's Arabian—Old Merlin.

1756. f. by Oroonoko — — Sir W. St. Quintin.
1757. br. c. by Regulus — — } D. of Cumberland.
1759. br. c. by Babraham — —
1761. b. c. by Regulus — — }
b. f. by Matchless — —

1771. b. c. *Victor*, by Gregory's Arabian
1772. bay colt, by ditto —— ——
1773. c. *Skinflint*, by Marſke —— } Ld Abingdon.
1774. bl. c. *Periander*, by ditto ——
1777. b. c. by Tranſit —— ——

O. STARLING MARE,

Foaled in 1753, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Stanyan's Arabian—Pelham's Barb—Spot—Whitelegged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

1758. b. f. by Regulus —— —— Ld Eglintoune.
1761. ch. c. *Nobody*, by Omar —— Sir C. Bunbury.
1765. b. c. *Comus*, by Matchem —— Ld Bolingbroke.
1767. b. c. *Spoon*, by ditto —— Sir C. Bunbury.
f. by Omar (dam of Mr. Waſtell's *Confidante*)
1770. b. f. *Miſs Spindleſhanks* (Soldier's dam) by Omar —— } Mr. O'Kelly.
1772. gr. c. *Baſilius*, by Eclipſe ——
1775. gr. f. *Titinia*, by ditto —— Mr. Hucks.

STEADY MARE,

Her dam by Partner—Greyhound—Makeleſs—Counſellor—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

1753. b. c. *Wildair*, by Cade —— Mr. Swinburne.
1756. f. by Regulus —— —— Ld Sandwich.
1757. c. *Vampire*, by Regulus —— Ld Waldegrave.

STING,

S T I N G, 5

(Sister to Florizel,)

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam by Cygnet, out of the Cartouch Mare, page 21.

1781.	b. c. *Ishmael*, by Conductor	——	Mr. Douglas.
1784.	b. f. *Stingo*, by Garrick	——	
1785.	b. c. *Cardock*, by Jupiter	——	
1786.	b. c. *Halkin*, by ditto	——	D. of Bedford.
1787.	b. c. by Jupiter	—— ——	Ld Grosvenor.
1788.	b. f. by Saltram	—— ——	
1789.	c. by Potso's	—— ——	
1790.	c. by ditto	—— ——	

S U L T A N A, 18

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1765, got by Young Cade, her dam by Regulus, grand dam (Coughing Polly) by Bartlet's Childers, out of a sister to Thunderbolt, by Counsellor.

1772.	br. f. by the Bunbury Arabian	——	Mr. Churchill.
1773.	br. c. *Philaster*, by Bellario	——	Sir C. Bunbury.
1775.	br. f. *Gallantry*, by Syphon	——	Mr. Hare.
1778.	b. f. *Perdita*, by Florizel	——	Sir C. Bunbury.
1779.	b. f. by Sweetwilliam	——	Mr. Sulsh.
1782.	b. f. *Figaro*, by Florizel	——	His R. H. the P. of Wales.
1784.	f. by Woodpecker	——	Mr. Fox.
1785.	b. f. *Isabella* by Shark	——	Mr. R. Haynes.
1786.	b. f. by Diomed	——	

SWEEPER,

SWEEPER MARE,

Foaled in 1765, her dam Mr. O'Kelly's old Tartar Mare, p. 145.

1775. ch. c. *Vertumnus*,
1777. b. c. *Boudrow*, } by Eclipse — Mr. O'Kelly.
1779. ch. c. *Ticklepitcher*,

SWEETHEART.

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, f[illegible], got by Herod —Snap—Regulus—Snip—[illegible] Barrett Mare.

1784. b. c. *Piquet*, by Javelin —— } H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1785. b. f. by Javelin —— ——
1786. b. c. by ditto —— ——
1787. b. c. by ditto —— ——
1789. ch. c. by Volunteer —— —— } D. of Cumberland.
1790. b. f. by Javelin —— ——

SWEETMARJORAM,

Foaled in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, out of Dizzy, page 35.

1785. ch. c. *Valiant*, by Diomed —— D. of Grafton.
1786. ch. c. *Victor*, by ditto ——
1787. ch. c. by ditto —— —— } H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1789. ch. f. by Saltram —— ——

SYPHON MARE,

(Sister to Sweetbriar,)

Foaled in 1770, her dam by Shakespeare, grand dam by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare, page 55.

1774.

1774. ch. c. by Knaveſtock ——— }
1776. c. *Ruſſian*, by Matchem ——— }
1777. ro. ch. f (Fidget's dam) by ditto — }
1778. b. f. (*Cuckoo*'s dam) by Dux ——— }
1779. br. c. by Protector ——— }
} Ld Groſvenor.
1783. br. f. by Mambrino ——— }
1784. b. c. *Whitelegs*, by Juſtice ——— }
1785. br. f. by Juſtice ——— ——— }
1786. b. c. *Victory*, by Fortitude ——— }
1787. br. colt } by Juſtice ——— }
1788. br. filly } by Juſtice ——— }

SYPHON MARE, 4

Her dam (ſiſter to Y. Cade) by Cade—Partner—Make'eſs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodſworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1774. b. f. *Meretrix*, by Engineer ——— }
1777. b. c. *Privateer*, by Dainty Davy — } Mr. Pratt.
1778. ch. f. by Herod ——— ——— }
1779. f. by Matchem ——— ——— }
1784. ch. c. *Poker*, by Magnet ——— D. of Grafton.
1786. b. c. by Paymaſter ——— Mr. Wetherell.

SYPHON MARE, 15

(Siſter to Tandem.)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1771, her dam (ſiſter to Apollo) by Regulus, page 114.

1779. b. f. by Metaphyſician ——— }
1780. ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian ——— } Mr. Tatterſall.
1781. b. f. *Miſs Blanchard*, by Highflyer — Mr. Bullock.
1782. b. f. *Cowſlip*, by Highflyer ——— Mr. Hill.
1783. b. c. by Highflyer ——— Ld Egremont.
1784. b. f. by Highflyer ——— Mr. Franco.

1785.

1785.	b. c. *(Young Highflyer)* by Highflyer		D. of St. Albans.
1786.	b. f. *Maid of All Work*, by ditto	—	Mr. Golding.
1788.	b. f. by Boudrow	——	
1789.	bay filly, by Highflyer	——	D. of Bedford.
1790.	bay filly,		

SYPHON MARE, 15

Foaled in 1772, her dam (Mr. Quick's Charlotte) by Blank—Crab—Dyer's Dimple (ſon of the Leedes Arabian)—Whynot (ſon of Fenwick's Barb)—Royal Mare.

1776.	ch. c. *Tommy*, by Wildair	——		Mr. Stapleton.
1778.	f. *Lady Charlotte*, by Wildair	—		Mr. Wentworth.
1779.	f. by Swiſs	——	——	Mr. Leedes.
1780.	c. by ditto	——	——	Mr. Wentworth.
1787.	ch. f. by Shark	——	——	Sir T. Gaſcoigne.

TARTAR MARE, 9

Foaled in 1749, her dam by Mogul, grand dam by Sweepſtakes—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—Vintner Mare.

1763.	b. c. *Whitenoſe*, by Snip	——		Mr. O'Kelly.
1765.	b. f. (Boudrow's dam) by Sweeper	—		
	c. by Snip	——	——	
	ch. f. by Snap	——	——	
1768.	b. f. *Maria*, by Snap	——		D. of Cumberland.
	f. by Boſphorus	—	——	
1772.	ch. c. *Antiochus*,			
1773.	ch. f. *Venus*, — by Eclipſe	——		Mr. O'Kelly.
1774.	ch. c. *Jupiter*,			
1775.	ch. f. by Eclipſe (dam of *Crazy* and *Juno*)			D. of Richmond.
1776.	ch. c. *Adonis*,	——		
1777.	ch. f. *Lilly of the Valley*, by Eclipſe			Mr. O'Kelly.
1778.	ch. c. *Mercury*,	——		

1780. ch. c. *Volunteer*, —
1782. ch. f. *Bonny-face*, — } by Eclipſe — Mr. O'Kelly.
1785. ch. f. *Queen Mab*, —

TATLER MARE, 9

Her dam by Snip, grand dam by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Mr. Frampton's Whiteneck.

1774. ch. f. *Duenna*, by Herod —— Mr. Pigott.
1775. c. by Bandy —— —— Mr. Adams.

1777. f. by Cardinal Puff —— Mr. Price.
1778. ch. f. *Bluſh*, by Chymiſt —— Mr. Adams.
1779. ch. f. by Sweetbriar —— —— Ld Groſvenor.

1786. b. c. *Baſhful*, by Highflyer —— D. of St. Albans.
1787. br. f. by Highflyer —— —— Mr. Tatterſall.
1788. ch. f. by Boudrow —— —— Mr. Montolieu.
1789. ch. f. by Tandem —— —— Mr. Tatterſall.

TERESA, 7

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1769, got by Shakeſpeare.

1776. gr. c. *Henley*, by Eclipſe ——
1777. gr. f. *Ophelia*,
1778. colt, —
1779. gr. filly, — } by Antient Piſtol — } Mr. Parker.
1780. ch. filly, —
1781. gr. c. *Squib*,

1783. gr. c. *Comet*, by Eclipſe —— } H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1785. gr. f. by Whipcord ——

TERMAGANT, 7

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipſe, her dam, Leopardeſs, by Merlin.

1776. b. f. by Pyramus — — Sir C. Bunbury.

1782. ch. c. *Rioter*, by Conductor — } Ld Clermont.
1785. b. f. *Cinnamon*, by Imperator —
1786. b. f. *Pewett*, by Tandem — } Ld Fitzwilliam.
1789. b. f. by Drone — —
1790. b. c. by Boudrow — —

TETOTUM, 26

Foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam (Lady Bolingbroke, page 65) by Squirrel, out of King Herod's dam.

1783. gr. c. *Highlander*, } by Bourdeaux — Mr. Douglas.
1784. gr. filly, —

1786. b. f. by Jupiter — — Mr. Fox.

1788. b. f. by Bourdeaux — } H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1790. c. by Highflyer — —

THAIS, 26

(Siſter to King Herod,)

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1759, got by Tartar, out of Cypron, page 32.

1766. b. f. *Silvertail*, — Mr. Patterſon.
b. filly, — — } Mr. Watſon.
1769. b. filly, — by Careleſs —
1770. ch. filly, — D. of Grafton.
1771. b. colt, — — — Mr. Brown.
1772. b. filly, — — Mr. Spencer.
1773. ch. colt, — — — Mr. Vernon.

1774

1774. bl. c. by Goldfinder ——
1775. bl. c. by Careleſs —— ——
1777. b. filly, } by Juniper ——
1778. bl. colt, }
1779. ch. colt, }
} Sir H. Harpur.

THALIA, 13

(Siſter to Highflyer's dam.)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1766, got by Blank—Regulus—Soreheels, &c.

1772. br. f. by Oxlade's Arabian —— Ld Pomfret.

1775. br. f. by Herod —— ——
1776. b. f. *Pandora*, by Herod ——
1778. b. f. by Matchem —— ——
1781. b. c. *Pindar*, by Florizel ——
1782. b. f. by Florizel —— ——
1783. br. f. by Conductor ——
} D. of Grafton.

TITANIA, 4

Bred by Mr. LATHAM, foaled in 1760, got by Shakeſpeare, her dam (Latham's Snap's dam) by Cade, page 99.

1768. ch. f. *Shepherdeſs*, by Driver —
1774. ch. c. *Satellite* by Eclipſe ——
1776. ch. c. *Sweetwort*, by Metaphyſician —
1778. ch. c. *Suſſex*, by Eclipſe ——
1780. b. f. *Macaria*, by Herod ——
} Si F. Poole.

TORTOISE MARE,

Her dam by the Godolphin Arabian, page 50.

1762. br. c. *Magog*, by South	——	Sir J. Moore.
1763. ch. f. by Cygnet ——	——	Sir J. Moore.
f. by South ——	——	Sir J. Moore.
1769. b. c. *Langham*, by Herod	——	Sir C. Bunbury.
1772. ch. c. *Pyramus*, by Turf	——	Sir C. Bunbury.
1773. ch. c. *Emetrius*, by Herod	——	D. of Ancaſter.
1775. b. f. by Herod ——	——	Mr. Gregory.
1777. gr. c. by Gimcrack ——	——	Mr. Harvey.

O. TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam by Goliah—Dimple—Merlin—Alcock Arabian.

1759. b. f. *Miſs Peeper*, by Regulus	——	Mr. Alcock.
1761. gr. c. *Slow and Eaſy*, by Kent	—	Mr. Fawcett.
1764. b. c. *Juba*, by Regulus	——	Mr. Gott.
1766. gr. f. *Little Sally*, by Northumberland		Mr. Alcock.
1769. b. c. *Magic*, by Matchem	——	Mr. Swinſen.
1775. br. f. by a brother to Matchem	——	Mr. Moody.
1776. b. c. *Charles of Sweden*, by Bay Richmond	—	Mr. Alcock.

O. TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam by Hartley's Blind Horſe.

1758. b. f. *Yorkſhire Jenny*, by Young Cade Mr. Vevers.

1762.

1762. ch. c. *Morwick Ball*, by Regulus —
1764. b. f. *Moonſhine*, by ditto ——
1765. b. c. *Carbineer* by Young Cade —
1766. b. c. *Buff*, by Northumberland —
1768. bl. c. by ditto —— ——
} Mr. Vevers.

TUBEROSE, 19

Foaled in 1772, got by Herod, her dam by the Bolton Starling.

1781. b. f. *Roſina*, by Amaranthus ——
1782. b. f. by Alfred —— ——
1783. gr. f. by Young Marſke ——
} Mr. H. Peirſe.
1784. c. *Piercer*, by Alfred —— Sir H. Fetherſton.

1786. b. c. *Enchanter*, by Orpheus ——
1787. gr. f. *Conteſſina*, by Young Marſke —
1788. b. f. by Tandem —— ——
1789. b. c. by Young Marſke ——
1790. b. f. by ditto —— ——
} Mr. H. Peirſe.

TULIP, 9

(Siſter to Pacolet,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1761, got by Blank, her dam, Whiteneck, by Crab, page 151.

1766. f. by Bell's Arabian ——
1767. ch. f. *Erato*, by Spectator ——
1768. b. c. *Euryalus*, by ditto ——
1769. b. f. *Urania*, by Herod ——
1772. b. f. *Jili*, by Squirrel ——
1774. b. f. *Aurora*, by Conundrum ——
} D. of Ancaſter.
1775. b. c. *Guildford*, by Herod —— Mr. England.
1776. b. c. *Short Bob*, by ditto —— Mr. Gibbons.

1779. b. c. *Gambler*, by ditto —— D. of Grafton.

TUZ-

TUZZIMUZZI,

Foaled in 1769, got by Snap, her dam by Shepherd's Crab, p. 122.

1777.	c. by Marſke	——	Ld Abingdon.
1778.	b. c. *Shag*, by Marſke	——	
1779.	c. or f. by Pontiſex	——	
1782.	c. *Longitude*, by Pretender	——	
1784.	b. filly, by Pontiſex	——	
1785.	br. filly, by Pontiſex	——	Mr. Hamond.
1786.	b. colt, by Pretender	——	Ld Abingdon.
1787.	colt, by Pretender	——	
1789.	br. f. by Highflyer	——	Ld Groſvenor.
1790.	br. f. by ditto ——	——	Mr. Lowther.

VENUS,

Bred by Mr. O'Kelly, foaled in 1773, got by Eclipſe, out of his Tartar Mare, page 144.

1782.	ch. c. by Conductor	——	Ld Egremont.
1784.	ch. f. by Trentham	——	
1786.	b. f. *Tag*, by ditto	——	
1787.	ch. c. by Woodpecker	——	His R. H. the P. of Wales.
1789.	ch. f. by ditto ——	——	Ld Egremont.
1790.	c. by Highflyer	——	

VIRAGO,

Foaled in 1764, got by Snap, her dam by Regulus, out of a ſiſter to Black and All Black.

1771.	gr. f. *Termagant*, by Prophet	——	Mr. Parker.
1773.	b. c. *Buſkin*, by Shorthoſe	——	
1774.	gr. c. by Herod ——	——	

1777. gr. f. by Prophet —— —— }
1778. gr. f. *Speranza*, by Eclipſe —— } Mr. Parker.
1780. b. c. *Saltram*, by Eclipſe —— }

1783. gr. f. *Maria*, by Eclipſe —— { His R. H. the P. of Wales.
1784. b. f. *Annette*, by Eclipſe —— Mr. Vernon.

1788. br. f. by Anvil —— —— } His R. H. the P.
1789. gr. c. *Brunſwick*, by Dungannon — } of Wales.

V I R A G O, (4)

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1760, got by the Panton Arabian, her dam by Lath.

1770. ch. c. by Matchem —— —— Sir T. Gaſcoigne.
1771. gr. c. *Tarare*, by ditto —— Mr. Stapleton.
1772. c. by ditto —— —— }
1775. gr. f. *Hollandaiſe*, by ditto —— } Sir T. Gaſcoigne.

1777. gr. f. *Gunilda*, by Star —— }
1778. b. c. by Goldfinder —— }
1779. ch. c. by Alfred —— —— } Mr. Tempeſt.
gr. f. by Goldfinch —— }

W H I T E N E C K, 9

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1751, got by Crab — Godolphin Arabian—Conyer's Arabian—Curwen's Bay Barb—Marſhall's Spot — White-legged Cheſnut Lowther Barb — Old Vintner Mare.

1758. gr. c. *Fudge*, by Blank —— Sir J. Moore.

1760. f. *Toy*, (*Corydon's* dam) } by Blank D. of Ancaſter.
1761. f. *Tulip*, (*Guildford's* dam) }

1762. gr. c. *Nautilus*, }
1763. gr. c. *Pacolet*, } by Blank —— Ld Groſvenor.
1765. bay colt, }

1768.

1768. f. by Blank — — } D. of Ancaſter.
1770. gr. c. *Griſippo*, by Chryſolite — }

WHITTINGTON MARE, 7

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam (ſiſter to Black and All Black) by Crab, out of Miſs Slamerkin, page 86.

1763. b. c. *Bellario*, } — — Sir C. Bunbury.
filly, — } — — Mr. Brand.
1766. b. f. *Laïs*, } — — Ld Bolingbroke.
1767. b. c. *Paris*, } by Brilliant — Ld Carliſle.
1768. d. c. *Dorilas*, } — Ld Bolingbroke.
1770. dun colt, } — — Mr. Brand.
1771. ch. c. *Ethon*, } — — D. of Ancaſter.

WINNIFRED, 3

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1767, got by Bandy, out of Eloiſa, page 38.

1774. b. c. by Chymiſt — } Ld Groſvenor.
1777. b. f. by ditto — — }
1779. ch. f. by Sweetwilliam — }

1781. c. by Protector — — } Sir F. Standiſh.
1782. b. c. *Le Picq*, by Highflyer — }
1784. b. f. by Alfred — — }
1787. b. c. by Phœnomenon — }

WITHERINGTON MARE, 4

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1735, got by Partner, out of a ſiſter to Squirrel's dam, by Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodſworth—Layton Barb, 1743.

1743. gr. f. *Spinſter*, by Crab ——— Mr. Leedes.
gr. c. *(Shepherd's Crab)* by Crab — Mr. Shepherd.
f. by Snip (great grand dam of Potoſi)
1751. f. *Fancy*, by Crab (dam of Rocket) D. of Ancaſter.

1753. b. c. *Deputy*, (afterwards Mr. Vane's *Lofty)* } by the Godolphin Arabian } Mr. Panton.
1754. b. c. *Poſthumous*, — }
f. by the Godolphin Arabian (dam of Mr. Quick's *Croney*)

1756. c. by Blank ——— ———
1760. ch. f. by Blank ——— ——— } Ld Bolingbroke.
1761. gr. c. by the Panton Arabian ——— ———

WRIGHT, 14

Bred by the Duke of Ancaster, foaled in 1746, got by Graſshopper, her dam by Sir Michael Newton's Bay Arabian, grand dam by Garnet, out of the Bay Luſty Mare.

1759. br. c. *Stork*, by Blank ——— ———
b. f. by Blank ——— ———
1764. ch. c. *Viſion*, by Blank ——— ——— } D. of Ancaſter.
1770. b. c. *Tranſit*, by Chryſolite ——— ———

ZEPHYR, 2

Bred by Lord Ossory, foaled in 1767, got by Squirrel, her dam by Cade, page 16.

1775. ch. c. by Otho ——— ———
1777. c. by Otho ——— ——— } Ld Oſſory.
1780. b. f. *Dryad*, by Dorimant ——— ———
1782. ch. f. by Dorimant ——— ———
1783. ch. f. *Nymph*, by Dorimant ——— Sir C. Bunbury.
1784. b. f. by Dorimant ——— ——— Ld Oſſory.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA,

TO THE

PEDIGREES AND PRODUCE.

IN page 4, add to *Dorimant*'s dam, "foaled in 1752," and to her produce, as follows, viz.

"1757. b. f. by the Gower Stallion ——
1759. dun c. *Doubtful*, by Blank, or the Gower Dun Barb ——
1762. gr. c. by Bloſſom —— ——
1763. f. by Poſthumous ——
} Mr. Vernon."

In page 7, to the produce of the Grey Blank Mare, add

"1766. b. f. *Carina*, by Marſke —— Mr. Ogilvy."

In page 8, the pedigree of *Cobſcar*'s dam, for Blank, Blaze, Greyhound, &c. read "Blank, Ancaſter Starling, Rib, Wynn Arabian, Governor, Alcock Arabian, Graſshopper, out of a ſiſter to Gentleman's dam."

In page 9, add to the produce of *Il'mio*'s dam,

"1771. b. c. *Boſton*, by Herod —— Mr Snell."

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

In the ſame page, to the produce of Boxer's dam, add

" 1778. b. c. *Prince Herod*, by Herod — Mr. Clarke."

In page 13, the pedigree of *Omnium*'s dam ſhould be " Cade—— *Partner*—Makeleſs, &c. &c."

In page 16, add the pedigree of the Cade Mare, dam of *Lamplighter*, as follows, viz. " Siſter to the dam of Stripling, her dam (Moro's dam) by Slipby—Partner—Woodcock—Makeleſs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodſworth—Burton Barb."

In page 28, to the pedigree of Creeping Molly, by Second, add " her dam by General Evans's Arabian, her grand dam by Cartouch."

In page 39, add the name of " *Ancient Piſtol*" to the bay colt, by Snap, foaled in 1764.

In page 47, to the pedigree of Frenzy, add, " grand dam by Blank, great grand dam (Laſs of the Mill) by Traveller—Y. Greyhound —Partner, &c. ſee page 3."

In page 68, to the produce of Lilly, add "filly, by Squirrel, (dam of *Alphonſo*)" year uncertain.

In page 82, add to Miſs Harvey's produce,

" 1788. b. c. by Highflyer ——— Mr. Swinfen."

In page 85, to produce of Miſs Skeggs, add

" 1780. ch. c. *Parlington*, 1784. ch. f. *No No*, } by Morwick Ball Mr. Stapleton."

In page 92, to the produce of Mopſqueezer, add

" 1784. ch. c. *Doctor Nim*, by Morwick Ball Mr. Stapleton."

ERRATA

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

In page 97, to the pedigree of the Old-England Mare, add "her grand dam by Cade, out of Miſs Makeleſs, by Young Greyhound."

In page 116, to the produce of Mr. Duncombe's Roſebud, add

"1787. b. c. by Highflyer —— —— Mr. Ladbroke."

In page 139, to the produce of Mr. Pratt's Squirt Mare, add

"1773. ch. c. *Raſſelaſs*, by Matchem — Ld Bolingbroke."

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

PART II.

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES, AGES, &c. of HORSES and MARES of Note, not included in the former Part, from the earlieſt Accounts, to the Year 1759, inclusive.

[N. B. Where the Breeder's name is unknown, that of the Proprietor (when known) is inſerted in Italics.]

A.

Name.	By whom bred.	Year when foaled.	Pedigree.
ALDBY JENNY,	Mr. Brewſter,		Got by Leedes's Dragon, out of Sir Matthew Pierſon's Ruby.
Aleppo,	Mr. Brewſter,	1711,	By Darley's Arabian—Son of Old Careleſs—Old Smithſon.
* Almanzor,	Mr. Brewſter,	1713,	Darley's Arabian — Old Hautboy.

* Almanzor was a common Stallion, and covered a great many mares, but though he was an extraordinary fine horſe, and very well bred, got very bad horſes.

Antelope,	Sir M. Wyvill,	1748,	Young Belgrade—Scarborough colt — Bartlet's Childers (Volunteer's dam) — Devonshire Turk — Curwen bay Barb—Old Spot.
Antinous,	D. of Grafton,	1758,	Blank—sister to the Witherington Mare.
Astridge Ball,			Leedes—Madcap (brother to Postboy) — Dyer's Dimple—the Somerset Jenny-Come-Tye-Me, by a foreign horse of Sir W. Goring.
Atlas,	(*D. of Devonshire's*)	1752,	Babraham—Ld Halifax's Justice.
Allworthy,	Mr. Panton,		Crab—Sister to Fleec'em.
Almahide,	Mr. Brewster,		Almanzor.

B.

† Babraham,	Ld Godolphin,	1740,	Godolphin Arabian—large Hartley Mare, by Hartley's blind horse—Flying Whig, by the Woodstock Arabian—St. Victor's Barb—Grey Whynot.
Badger,	Mr. Crofts,	1737,	Partner — Woodcock — Westall's Turk—Hautboy — Place's White Turk — Dodsworth — Layton Barb Mare.

† Babraham, when in training, covered upwards of 50 mares in one season, and won two fifties the same year. He was the sire of Tarpaulin, Bosphorus, Molly Long Legs, Jack of Newbury, Sir J. Lowther's Babraham, Fair Rachel, the dam of Dorimant, &c. &c.

Badsticks,

Badſticks,			Bumper — Fleetwood's Foxhunter — Almanzor — Makeleſs — Brimmer — Curwen Bay Barb.
* Bajazet,	Sir John Dutton,	1740,	Godolphin Arabian — Whitefoot — Leedes — Moonah Barb Mare.
†Bald Charlotte,	Capt. Appleyard,	1721,	O. Royal — Bethell's Caſtaway — Brimmer.
‡ Bald Galloway,	Capt. Rider,		St. Victor's Barb — Whynot — Royal Mare.
Bandy,	Mr. Meredith,	1747,	Cade — Partner — Greyhound — Makeleſs — Brimmer — Place's White Turk — Dodſworth — Layton Barb Mare.
Barforth,	Mr. Crofts,	1731,	Partner — Greyhound.
Baſhaw (afterwards Old Standard)	Sir M. Wyvill,	1736,	Y. Belgrade — Tifter — Snake — Pooley Diamond — O. Hautboy — Sir J. Jenning's Mare, bought of Ld D'Arcy.
‖ Baſto,	Sir W. Ramſden,		Byerly Turk — Bay Peg, by Leedes's Arabian — Spanker — General Fairfax's Morocco Barb.

* Bajazet was ſire of Filch, Selim, the dam of Pretender, and many good horſes.

† Bald Charlotte was an extraordinary good runner, and was a brood mare in the D. of Somerſet's ſtud at 20 years of age; ſhe bred ſeveral good horſes, and was great grand dam of Coxcomb and Dormant.

‡ The Bald Galloway got Cartouch, (a capital galloway at five years old, but who trained off) the Carliſle Gelding, Mr. Duncombe's Dart, Mr. Howe's Foxhunter and Grey Ovington, middling horſes; Lilliput, Judgment, Bauble and Daffodil, pretty good galloways; Roxana, a good plate mare; Silverlocks, ſlow, but very ſtout; and ſeveral that won plates in the North, which brought him into repute as a ſtallion, though ſome think with very little reaſon.

‖ Baſto got Soreheels, Little Scar, (a very high formed horſe for his ſize) Dimple, and a black gelding his full brother; alſo the dam of Crab, Second, &c. Baſto covered very few mares beſides the D. of Devonſhire's and the D. of Rutland's.

Batt,

Batt,	Sir W. Strickland,	1723,	Sir W. Strickland's Turk —Roxana's dam.
* Bay Bolton,	Sir M. Pierſon,	1705,	Grey Hautboy—Makeleſs —Brimmer—Diamond —Siſter to the dam of Old Merlin.
Beaufremont,	(*Mr. Stapleton's*)	1758,	Tartar—brother to Fearnought — Miſs Windham, by Windham—Belgrade Turk — Old Scarborough Mare, by Makeleſs.
YoungBelgrade,	Sir M. Wyvill,		BelgradeTurk—B. Bolton —Scarborough Mare.
Black Chance,	Mr. Hutton,	1732,	His Bay Barb —Surley, ſon of the late Mr. Hutton's Grey Barb—Coneyſkins — Blunderbuſs — Place's White Turk.
Blacklegs,	Mr. Hutton,	1725,	Hutton Bay Turk—Coneyſkins—Hautboy.
Blacklegs(*Bingham's*)	D. of Somerſet,	1733,	Hampton-Court Childers — the Duke's famous Cullen Mare.
Bloſſom,			GodolphinArabian—Crab —Childers.
Blunderbuſs,			Buſtler.
Bolton,	D. of Bolton,	1743,	Sweepſtakes (ſon of the Oxford Bloody-Shoulderd Arabian) — Bay Bolton — Baſto —CurwenOldSpot—Y. Spanker—O. Hautboy—O. Buſtler.
Bonny Batchelor,	Mr. Routh,		Hartley's Blind Horſe—a full ſiſter of Single-peeper, ſon of Old Terror.

* Bay Bolton was a good runner, and proved afterwards an excellent ſtallion, as will appear from the great number of his get mentioned in this liſt.

Bonny

	* Bonny Black,	D. of Rutland,	1715,	Black Hearty (ſon of the Byerly Turk.)
	Boſphorus,	Mr. Stamford,	1754,	Babraham —— Hampton-Court Childers—Leedes —Moonah Barb Mare.
	Brilliant,	Mr. Crofts,	1750,	Crab—Godolphin Arabian —Silverlocks, by the Bald Galloway.
	Brimmer,	D'Arcy Family,		Yellow Turk —— Royal Mare.
	Brockleſby,	Mr. Crofts,	1723,	Greyhound — Brockleſby Betty.
	† Brockleſby Betty,	Mr. Pelham,	1711,	Curwen Bay Barb—Mr. Leedes's Hobby Mare, by Liſter's Turk.
	Bucephalus,	Mr. Aiſlabie,	1738,	Robinſon Cruſoe—Snake —Hautboy.
	Bumper,	Sir J. Pennyman,		Partner —Bay Bolton — Commoner—Reſtive— an Arabian Mare of Ld Lonſdale's.
	Buſtler,	Mr. Place,		Helmſley Turk.
	Bywell Tom, (or Lightning)	Mr. Holme,	1747,	Cade — Partner—Woodcock—Croft's Bay Barb —Makeleſs —Brimmer —Dodſworth —Burton Barb Mare.

* Bonny Black was the beſt runner of her time; at 3 years old ſhe beat a 6 year old horſe, at 10ſt. each; at 4 years old ſhe won the 5 year old Hambleton cup, and again at 5 years old; at 6 years old ſhe beat an aged horſe, giving him 3ſt. Her owner afterwards challenged to run four times over the Round Courſe at Newmarket, againſt any horſe or mare in the kingdom; which challenge not being accepted, ſhe became a brood mare in the Duke of Rutland's ſtud, and was the great grand dam of Mr. Martindale's Guſtavus.

† Brockleſby Betty, as a runner, was thought to be ſuperior to any horſe or mare of her time, notwithſtanding ſhe was a brood mare before ſhe was trained.

Cade,

C.

* Cade,	Ld Godolphin,	1734,	By his Lordſhip's Arabian, out of Roxana.
Cadee,			By Cade—Sedbury—full ſiſter to Coughing Polly.
Camillus,	Mr. Warren,	1749,	Got by the Cullen Arabian—North Country Diamond —— Blue-eyed Suſan, by a ſon of the Harpur Barb —— Old Child Mare.
Old Careleſs,	Mr. Leedes,		Spanker—Barb Mare.
†Carliſle Gelding,	Ld Carliſle,	1713,	Bald Galloway — Carliſle Turk—Byerly Turk.
§ Cartouch,	Mr. Elſtob,		Bald Galloway — Cripple Barb, at Hampton Court —Makeleſs ——Place's White Turk——Dodſworth—Layton Barb.
Young Cartouch,	*(Ld Portmore's,)*		By Cartouch, out of a ſiſter to the D. of Somerſet's Red Roſe, by the Hampton-Court Cheſnut Arabian.
Caſtaway,	*(Mr. Bethell's,)*		Merlin—Brimmer.
Cato,	Sir W. Strickland,	1731,	Partner—Siſter to Roxana.
Centurion,	*(Hodges's,)*		By a ſon of Conyer's Arabian, at Hampton-Court, out of the Moonah-Barb Mare.

* Cade was ſire of Matchem, Young Cade, and many other capital horſes.

† The Carliſle Gelding was remarkable for having ſupported the fatigue of running, as a trial horſe in private, and with ſucceſs in public, till the amazing age of 18, at which period, after winning a heat at Sawtry, in Huntingdonſhire, (1731) he broke his leg and died.

§ Cartouch, when in training, was the property of Sir William Morgan, of Tredegar, in whoſe poſſeſſion, he covered ſeveral ſeaſons in Wales; he afterwards became a favourite Stallion in the North, and was ſire of Young Cartouch, and of the grand dam of Trentham and Bourdeaux.

Champion,

* Champion,	*(Mr. Graham's,)*	1707,	Harpur's Arabian——Old Hautboy.
Champion,	Mr. Vavasour,	1740,	By the D. of Bolton's Goliah.
Chance, *(Mr. Dawkins's)*	D. of Bolton,	1737,	Fearnought—Almanzor—Coquette, by Basto—Son of Spanker—Hautboy—Bustler.
Chanter,	Sir W. Strickland,	1710,	Akaster Turk.
Charming Molly, *(Ld Leigh's)*	Mr. Hanger,	1741,	She was own sister to Diana, got by Second, dam (Mr. H's brown mare) by Stanyan's Arabian, out of Gipsey; Gipsey was bred by Sir R. Milbank, and got by King William's notongued Barb—Makeless—Royal Mare.
Chiddy,	D. of Somerset,	1733,	Hampton-Court Childers—Bald Charlotte.
† Childers, *(Flying or Devonshire)*	Mr. Childers,	1715,	Darley's Arabian—Betty Leedes, by Careless—— sister to Leedes, by Leedes's Arabian—— Spanker——Barb Mare, which was Spanker's dam.
‡ Childers *(Bartlet's)*	Ditto,		Own brother to Flying Childers.

Childers,

* Champion was sire of King Herod's great grand dam.

† Generally supposed to be the fleetest horse that was ever trained, in this or any other country; he was the sire of Plaistow, Blacklegs, Second, Snip and Commoner, good horses, especially the first two; Blaze, Winall, and Spanking Roger, in pretty good forms; Ld Wm. Manners's Poppet, an extraordinary horse at 5 yrs old; Fleec'em, Steady, &c. He covered few mares except the D. of Devonshire's.

‡ This horse was for several years called Young Childers; it being generally supposed, that he was own brother to the Devonshire Childers, though some insisted that Betty Leedes never produced any other foal than Flying Childers, except one that was choaked, when very young, by eating chaff. Mr.

Cheney,

	Childers (*Hampton-Court*)			Devonſhire Childers—— Ducheſs, by the Newcaſtle Turk—D'Arcy's White Turk.
	Childers (*Smale's*)	Mr. Smale,	1726,	Bartlet's Childers—Byerly Turk — the Wilkinſon Whynot.
	Chub, (ſometimes called Tamerlane)	Ld Godolphin,	1746,	His Lordſhip's Arabian—Bajazet's dam, by Hobgoblin.
	* Cinnamon,	D. of Somerſet,		Windham——the Rygate Mare, by the Thouloufe Barb — Sir John Parſons' Cream Cheeks, by Spanker—Hautboy.
	Clumſey,	Mr. Wilkes,		Hautboy.
	Coloſſus,	Mr. Cornforth,		Babraham — Starling — Partner — Crofts' Bay Barb ——Makeleſs ——Brimmer ——Dodſworth —Burton Barb.
	Commoner,			Place's White Turk.
	Coneyſkins,	(*D. of Rutland's,*)	1712,	Liſter Turk.
	Conqueror,	(*D. of Devonſhire's*)		Fox — Caſtaway—ſon of Brimmer.
	Conqueror,	Capt. Appleyard,	1728,	Own brother to the above.
	Coquet,	D. of Bolton,		Baſto—ſon of Spanker—Hautboy—Buſtler.
	Coquet,	D. of Bolton,		By his Grace's Sloven, out of Coquet abovementioned.

Cheney ſays, he has heard the contrary from ſo many gentlemen of worth and honour, that he cannot be but of opinion, that he was full brother to him. Be that as it may, Bartlet's Childers got ſo many good horſes, that he is now juſtly ranked with the firſt rate Stallions. He was never trained: he was ſire of Squirt, Cecilia, the little Hartley Mare, the dam of Volunteer, the dam of Sir W. Mordaunt's Camilla, and the grand dam of Snapdragon.

* Cinnamon got but very few horſes that appeared in public, except the Ancaſter Creeper, Briſk, and Diſmal.

Cottingham,

54	Cottingham,	Mr. Conſtable,	1735,	Hartley's blind Horſe.
6	Counſellor,	Mr. Egerton,		Lord D'Arcy's Counſellor (whoſe ſire was a ſon of the Shaftſbury Turk) ——Makeleſs——Barb Mare of Sir Hugh Cholmondely.
28	Counteſs,	Mr. Hartley,	1737,	Hartley's blind Horſe——Hip.
4	Crabſtock,	Mr. Cornwall,	1750,	By Crab, out of a ſiſter to the Witherington Mare.
	Craftsman,	Capt. Appleyard,	1724,	Smiling Tom.
6	Creeping Molly,	Mr. Thurland,	1722,	Grey Crofts, at Hampton Court——dam of Mr. Panton's Molly.
6	Cripple,	Ld Godolphin,		By his Lordſhip's Arabian.
15	Cub,	Mr. Routh,	1739,	Old Fox—Warlock Galloway, by Snake.
40	Cuddy,	Capt. Appleyard,	1727,	By Fox, out of the dam of Bald Charlotte.
40	Cupid,	D. of Somerſet,	1735,	His Grace's bay Arabian, out of Bald Charlotte.
6	Cygnet,	Ld Godolphin,		His Lordſhip's Arabian—Crab—Childers—Miſs Belvoir, by Grey Grantham.
32	Cyrus,	*(Mr. Bowles's,)*	1758,	Blank—Lady Ann, by Y. Standard—Jaſon's dam.

D.

Dainty Davy,	(*D. of Cleveland's*),	1752,	O. Traveller — Slighted By All, by Fox Cub—Jigg—Matchem's grand dam, by Makeless.
Dairy Maid,	Mr. Elſtob,		Fly Almanzor, out of the Hambleton Mare, got by Syphax, who won the firſt Hambleton gold cup.
Diamond,	Mr. Curwen,	1726,	Jew's Trump—the Turk, ſire of Flanderkin—Bay Barb—Weſtall Turk—a foreign horſe.
Diana (*Lord Leigh's*),	Mr. Hanger,	1740,	Own ſiſter to charming Molly, page 169.
Dimple,	(*Dyer's*)		Leedes's Arabian—Spanker—Dodſworth.
Dimple,	Ld Godolphin,		His Lordſhip's Arabian—Bajazet's dam.
Diſmal,	Ditto,	1733,	Godolphin Arabian—Alcock Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb — Natural Barb Mare.
Doll,	Sir R. Milbanke,	1721,	Ld D'Arcy's Woodcock—Moonah Barb mare.
Dorrimond,	(*D. of Cumberland's*),	1758,	Dormouſe—Whitefoot.
Driver,	(*Beaver's*),	1752,	Snake——Thwaite's Dun Mare, by the Akaſter Turk.
* Driver (*Little*)	(*Mr. Lamego's*),	1743,	Beaver's Driver — Childers —Walpole's Barb —Miſs Belvoir.

* Little Driver was a good runner, having won upwards of thirty ſub. plates; but he proved an indifferent ſtallion.

Driver,

Driver,	D. of Ancaſter,	1727,	Wynn Arabian—the Lady Mare, by Pert — St. Martin's.
Drudge,	Mr. Panton,	1745,	O. Crab—ſiſter to Blaze.
Dunkirk,	Mr. Liſter,	1725,	Fox-Cub —— D'Arcy Royal Colt—Lambert Turk.

E.

Elephant,	Sir M. Newton,	1734,	By his Arabian, dam by Bay Bolton.
Elephant,	*(Mr. Sotheron's)*,	1753,	Regulus — Sir M. Newton's Arabian — Traveller's dam.
Engineer,	*(Mr. Fenton's)*,	1756,	Sampſon—Y. Greyhound —Curwen Bay Barb.
Exotic,	Mr. Greville,	1756,	Cullen Arabian—Graſshopper —— dam of Creeper.

F.

Favourite,	Mr. Jackſon,	1725,	By the Widdrington Grey Arabian, out of Miſs Neeſham's dam.
Favourite,	Capt. Appleyard,	1730,	Gallant—Smiling Tom—Siſter to Bald Charlotte.
Fauſtina,	Mr. Jeniſon,	1725,	Hartley's blind Horſe—Bloſſom—Pullein's ch. Arabian—Old Vintner Mare.
Fearnought,	Ld Godolphin,		His Lordſhip's Arabian—Hobgoblin — Bajazet's dam.

Fearnought,

Fearnought *(D.of Bolton's)*	Sir W. Ramſden,	1725,	Bay Bolton —Lexington Arabian—Curwen Spot — Spanker — Grey Ramſden's dam.
Feather,	Mr. Panton,	1751,	Godolphin Arabian —— Childers——Miſs Belvoir.
Firetail,	*(Mr. Cotton's)*,	1729,	Got by Childers, out of the famous Commoner Mare.
Fleec'em,	D.of Devonſhire,	1731,	Childers—Miſs Belvoir.
*Flying Whig,	Ld Godolphin,	1731,	Woodſtock Arabian —— Points, by St. Victor's Barb—Grey Whynot.
† Foreſter,	Mr. Crofts,	1736,	Hartley's blind Horſe—Partner—Greyhound—Brockleſby Betty.
Foreſter,	Mr. Williams,	1750,	Got by Crofts' Foreſter, his dam by the Bolton Looby, was the grand dam of the D. of Cumberland's Star.
‡ Fox,	Sir Ralph Aſhton,	1714,	By Clumſey, his dam (Bay Peg) by the Leedes Arabian, grand dam (Young Bald Peg) alſo by the Leedes Arabian, great grand dam (Spanker's dam) was the old Morocco Mare, got by Ld Fairfax's Morocco Barb, great

* This mare was the dam of the two Hartley mares.

† Crofts' Foreſter was ſire of Guſtavus, Blameleſs, and Pearſon's Little Partner; the reſt of his get were bad. He was a common ſtallion, and covered a great many mares.

‡ Fox was the ſire of Capt. Appleyard's Conqueror, the beſt gelding that ever ran at Newmarket; and of the D. of Bolton's Merry Andrew and Goliah, good horſes; he alſo got the dam of Snap and of His R. H. the Duke's ſon of Crab.

great

			great grand dam, (Old Bald Peg) bred by Ld Fairfax, and got by an Arabian, out of a Barb Mare.
6	* Fox-Cub,	Sir Ralph Aſhton, 1714,	Was got by Clumſey, his dam by the Leedes Arabian.
11	Foxhunter, *(Mr. Howe's)*	Mr. Robinſon, 1722,	Bald Galloway—Snake—Hautboy (grandam of Regulus.)
5	Foxhunter, *(Cole's)*		Got by Briſk (ſon of Darley's Arabian) out of the Rutland Brown Betty.

G.

30	Gentleman,	D. of Ancaſter, 1723,	Alcock Arabian.
7	Genius,	*(Mr. Kcck's,)* 1753,	Babraham —— Stamford Turk——a brother to Conqueror—Childers—Baſto Mare, dam of Old Crab.
1	Gipſey,	Sir W. Ramſden, 1725,	Bay Bolton——Newcaſtle Turk—Byerly Turk.
30	Golden Locks,	Mr. Pelham, 1724,	Curwen Bay Barb.
	Goliah, *(Ld Halifax's)*	Mr. Crofts, 1722,	Greyhound.
7	Goliah, *(D. of Bolton's,)*	Mr. Hutchinſon, 1730,	Fox——Graham's Champion—Sir M. Pierſon's Bluecap.

* Fox-Cub was a good little horſe, but a bad ſtallion.

Grey

* Grey Grantham,			By the Brownlow Turk.
Y. Greyhound,			Old Greyhound—Weſtall Turk——Hautboy——Place's White Turk—Dodſworth——BarbMare.
Greylegs,	D. of Somerſet,	1725,	Windham—Barb Mare.
Grey Ramſden,			His dam by the Byerly Turk, was the grand dam of the Godolphin Whitefoot.

H.

Harlequin,	*(Mr. Metcalf's,)*	1719,	Mixbury——Son of the Pulleine Rockwood—Brimmer —— D'Arcy Royal Mare.
† Hartley's blind Horſe,			Holderneſs Turk—Sir R. Milbank's Black Mare, by Makeleſs—D'Arcy Royal Mare.
‡ Hautboy,	The D'Arcy Family,		White D'Arcy Turk—— Royal Mare.
Hazard,	D. of Bridgwater,	1726,	Leedes——Curwen Bay Barb—Byerly Turk.
Hazard,	Ld Scarſdale,	1758,	Tartar — Cade—Hutton's Blacklegs.
Henricus,	*(Sir M. Fetherſton's)*	1757,	Black and all Black—dam of Mirza.
Hermit,	Mr. Panton,	1752,	Was brother to Spectator.

* Grantham got Green's Galloway, an extraordinary horſe of his ſize, Miſs Belvoir, Shadow, and the Grantham Filly, very capital Mares, particularly the two former, alſo the Confederate Filly, a good mare at light weights.

† He was ſire of the large Hartley Mare, who was the dam of Babraham, and of the great grand dam of Frieſteſs and Eſperſykes.

‡ Hautboy got Grey Hautboy, (ſire of Bay Bolton,) Windham, the dam of Snake, and the dam of Almanzor, Terror, and Champion.

Highlander,

Highlander,	Ld Portmore,	1742,	Victorious.
Hip,	Mr. Pelham,	1752,	Curwen Bay Barb—Lifter Turk.
Hobgoblin,	Mr. Goodall,	1724,	Aleppo—Old Careleſs—Old Smithſon—the Argyll Wanton Willy.
Hog,	Mr. Panton,	1746,	Cartouch—Childers.
11 Hutton royal Colt,	Mr. Hutton,		By the Helmſly Turk, out of a Sedbury Royal Mare.

J.

37 Jack-come-tickle-me,	Mr. Read,	1737,	By a ſon of the Thouloufe Barb—Old Royal——Old Merlin.
6 Jalap,	(*Mr. Buckle's,*)	1758,	Regulus———Devonſhire Blacklegs—True Blue —Oxford Arabian—Liſter to Leedes.
12 Jaſon,	(*Mr. Curzon's*)	1749,	Old Standard, D. of Beaufort's White Arabian—Ld Brooke's Arabian—Brimmer —— Darley's Arabian.
9 Jew Trump,	Mr. Curwen,		His Cheſnut Arabian — Bay Barb.
6 * Jigg,	Sir R. Moſtyn,		Byerly Turk—Spanker.
33 John Trott,	Mr. Panton,	1741,	Devonſhire Blacklegs——Sutton Turk—Baſto—Makeleſs—Siſter to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.
2 Jolly Roger,	Sir J. Lowther,		By the Gower Stallion, out of Miſs Harvey, by Cartouch.

* Jigg got Partner, a capital horſe; Shock and Saucebox, middling horſes: He was a common country Stallion in Lincolnſhire, till Partner was 6 yrs old.

	Joſeph Andrews,	Mr. Hartley,	1743,	Roundhead —— Hip —— Hartley's Blind Horſe —Flying Whig.
	* Ivory Black,	(*Mr. Green's*,)	1754,	Starling —— Regulus —— Roundhead —— Matchem's dam.
	Juba,	Ld Lonſdale,	1731,	Lonſdale Arabian—Jigg.
	Juniper,	(*Mr. Gorges'*,)		Was own Brother to Genius, page 175.
	Juſtice,	Ld Halifax,	1724,	Hampton - Court Litton Arabian, out of Aldby Jenny.

K.

	Keddleſtone,	Ld Scarſdale,	1754,	Whitenoſe —— Marſhall's Bumper—Dam of Victorious.
	King Pepin,	Mr. Dutton,	1743,	Cartouch — Whitefoot— Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

L.

	Lamprey,	Sir M. Peirſon,	1715,	Own brother to Bay Bolton.
	Lath,	Ld Godolphin,	1732,	Godolphin Arabian, out of Roxana.
	Leedes,	Mr. Leedes,		Leedes Arabian.
	Leedes, (*Mr. Wildman's*)	Mr. Leedes,	1756,	Second — Starling —ſiſter to Bandy.

* Ivory Black was ſire of Dunhevid, a good plate horſe, the pedigree of whoſe dam was never diſcovered.

Lightfoot,

1	Lightfoot,	*(Ld Eglintoune's,)*	1747,	Cade—Bay Bolton.
2	Lightning,	See Bywell Tom.		
44	Little John, *(LdGower's)*	Mr. Crofts,	1740,	Partner — Bay Bolton—Baſto — O. Spot—Y. Spanker — O. Hautboy —Buſtler.
	Little-thought-on,	Mr. Brewſter,	1736,	By Harlequin, out of Almahide.
30	Looby,	D. of Bolton,	1728,	Bay Bolton——Moſtyn's Graſshopper, ſon of the Byerly Turk.
23	Looby,	*(Mr. Routh's,)*	1744,	By the Bolton Looby—— Bartlet's Childers.
1	* Lot,	D. of Bolton,		Y. Sweepſtakes—Mogul—Bay Bolton—Pulleine's Arabian——Ld Lonſdale's Tregonwell Mare, by Rockwood.
	Louſe,	Sir M. Newton,	1726,	Bloody Buttocks.
19	Luggs,	Ld D'Arcy,		By his Lordſhip's White Turk, out of a foreign mare.
31	Luggs Mare,	Sir M. Peirſon,		Darley's Arabian——Bay Bolton's dam.

M.

4	Makeleſs,			By the Oglethorpe Arabian.
14	Manby,	D. of Ancaſter,	1756,	Blank—Ancaſter Starling —Ward——Merlin—Pert—St. Martin's.
11	Manica,	Mr. Darley,	1707,	By his Arabian, out of Jeſter, by Merlin.

* Lot was never trained, being lamed when very young.

Markſman,			Godolphin Arabian —— Hampton-Court chef-nut Arabian — Leedes —Moonah Barb mare.
Meliora,	Mr. Witty,	1729,	Fox——Milkmaid, by Sir W. Blacket's Snail—— Shields Galloway, bred by Mr. Curwen.
Old Merlin,	Sir M. Peirſon,		By Buſtler.
Merry Andrew,	(*D. of Bolton's*,)	1730,	Fox—Bonnylaſs, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian — Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Arabian Mare.
Miner,	Mr. Conſtable,	1752,	Tartar——Greyhound.
† Miſs Neeſham,	Mr. Thompſon,	1720,	Hartley's Blind Horſe ——Commoner, ſon of Place's White Turk.
Mixbury,	Mr. Curwen,		His Bay Barb—O. Spot —White-legged Lowther Barb—O. Vintner Mare.
‡ Mogul,	Ld Godolphin,		Was brother to Babraham.
‖ Molly, (*Mr. Panton's*)	Mr. Thurland,		Thouſouſe Barb.
Monkey,	Ld Lonſdale,	1725,	His bay Arabian —Curwen bay Barb—Byerly Turk—Arabian Mare.

† Miſs Neeſham was a good runner, and won ſeveral times when in foal with Miſs Patty, (alſo a pretty good runner) and was afterwards a brood mare

‡ Mogul was ſire of Whiſtlejacket, and grand ſire of Pumpkin, Maiden, &c. &c.

‖ Molly won a great number of matches at Newmarket, and was never beat till ſhe died in running a match againſt the D. of Bolton's Terror.

Moorcock,	Mr. Hutton,	1740,	Blacklegs——Son of the Hutton grey Barb, out of a Byerly Turk Mare ——Hutton Royal Colt —— Blunderbuſs —— Place's White Turk.
Morat,	Sir W. Ramſden,	1724,	Bay Bolton——Newcaſtle Turk—Byerly Turk.
Moſcoe,	Mr. Williams,	1746,	Cullen Arabian—Starling —-Partner —-Makeleſs —-Brimmer —-Place's White Turk——Dodſworth—Layton Barb.
Moſes,			Chedworth Foxhunter—Portland Arabian—dam of the D. of Bridgewater's Star.

O.

Oedipus,	Ld Portmore,	1733,	Bartlet's Childers.
Omar,			Godolphin Arabian —— Lath.
Othello,	Mr. Routh,	1738,	Hawkſworth's Oroonoko (ſon of Hartley's Blind Horſe)——Snake.

P.

* Partner, (*Crofts'*)	Mr. Pelham,	1718,	Jigg—ſiſter to Mixbury.
Patriot,			

* Partner was ſire of Sedbury and Tartar, good horſes; Cato and Traveller, middling; Badger, Griſewood's Partner and Little John, Larkin's Looby, and the D. of Bolton's Little John, all low-formed horſes; Barforth, a middling 12ſt. plate horſe; the Witherington Mare, in a good form;

Patriot,	D. of Bolton,	1729,	Bay Bolton——Jigg——Old Lady, by Pulleine's ch. Arabian.
Perſeus,		1754,	Bolton Starling ——Miſs Mayes, ſiſter to Coughing Polly.
Pert,	D. of Ancaſter,		Ely Turk.
Phantom (*Mr. Hutton's*)	Mr. Wanley,	1737,	Hobgoblin——ſon of the Hutton grey Barb, out of a Byerly Turk mare —Coneyſkins—the Fen Mare, by the Hutton Royal Colt——Blunderbuſs —— the Old Thornton Mare, by Place's White Turk.
Philiſtine,	Mr. Langley,	1738,	By the Devonſhire Childers, out of a ſiſter to Goliah.
Porus,	Mr. Dutton,	1750,	By Markſman, out of Bajazet's dam.
Pytho,	Mr. Panton,	1750,	By Crab, out of a ſiſter to Fleec'em.

Q.

Quiet,			Got by Leedes, out of a ſiſter to Mixbury.

form; Vane's Little Partner, a good mare of her ſize; Parker's Lady Thigh, Griſewood's Lady Thigh, Lodge's roan mare, all middling; and of ſome ordinary plate horſes. He was a common ſtallion, and covered moſt of the beſt mares in the North for four years together; after that he covered few, except Mr. Crofts'.

Ramper,

R.

Ramper,	Mr. Bertie,	1736,	Crab—Counſellor—Hutton's Coneyſkins —— Hutton's Barb, brought over by Mr. Marſhall.
Redcap,	D. of Devonſhire,	1746,	Lath— ſiſter to Fleec'em.
Redſtreak,	Mr. Owen,	1750,	Regulus—Goliah—Vavaſour's Black Tom — Poſtboy.
* Regulus,	Ld Chedworth,	1739,	Got by the Godolphin Arabian, his dam, Grey Robinſon, by the Bald Galloway, grand dam by Snake, out of Old Wilkes, a daughter of Old Hautboy.
Rib,	Sir R. Milbanke,	1736,	By Crab, out of Doll, page 172.
RobinſonCruſoe,	Mr. Robinſon,	1723,	Got by Jigg, his dam, Baſtard, out of Old Wilkes, a daughter of Old Hautboy.
Rockwood,			Out of the Lonſdale Tregonwell Mare.
Roundhead,	Ld Godolphin,		By Childers, out of Roxana.
Roxana,	Sir W. Strickland,	1718,	Bald Galloway—— ſiſter to Chanter, by the Akaſter Turk.
Old Royal,			Holderneſs Turk—Blunderbuſs Royal Mare.

* Regulus won ſeven Royal Plates in one year, and was never beat; he afterwards covered in the North, and proved an excellent ſtallion, being ſire of Adolphus, Trajan, the dam of Eclipſe, the great grand dam of Highflyer, and many other capital horſes and mares.

Ruffler,

	Ruffler,			By a ſon of Old Brimmer —Cheſterfield Arabian —Hutton Barb.

S.

	Sampſon, (*Ld Halifax's*)	Mr. Crofts,	1721,	Greyhound——Sophoniſba's dam, by the Bay Barb.
	* Sampſon, (*Mr. Robinſon's*)	Mr. Preſton,	1745,	Blaze——Hip——Spark, ſon of Honeycomb Punch — Snake — Ld D'Arcy's Queen.
	Old Scar,	Mr. Crofts,		Makeleſs — Counſellor — Brimmer —— Place's White Turk——Layton Barb.
	Little Scar,			Was own brother to Soreheels.
	Scarborough Colt,	Sir M. Wyvill,	1724,	By Tifter, out of the Scarborough Mare.
	Scrutineer,		1732,	Aleppo—Hall Arabian—dam of the Humming Hall.
	† Sedbury,	Ld D'Arcy,	1734,	By Partner, out of the Old Montagu Mare, by Woodcock.
	Sedgmoor		1735,	Hampton-Court Childers —dam of the South County Diamond.
	Shorthoſe,	Mr. Stanhope,	1753,	Regulus—Second.

* Mr. Robinſon's Sampſon won five Royal Plates at 6 years old, and was ſire of Engineer, Bay Malton, &c.

† The Old Montagu Mare, dam of Sedbury, was ſo called from being daughter of a mare of the breed of Lord Montagu of Cowdry, who, in the time of Charles the 2d, was famous for his ſtud of horſes.

Silverlocks,

	Silverlocks, (*Mr. Coke's*)	Mr. Aſcough,		Bald Galloway—Akaſter Turk.
	Silvio,	Mr. Hutton,	1754,	Cade—Hobgoblin.
	Skim, (*Ld Portmore's*)	Mr. Farmer,	1746,	Bolton Starling—Siſter to Coughing Polly.
	Slipby,	Ld Portmore,	1734,	By Fox, out of Gipſey.
	* Sloe,	Mr. Panton,	1740,	Crab — Childers — Mermaid, by the Sutton Turk — Baſto—Makeleſs—ſiſter to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.
	Sloven,	D. of Bolton,	1723,	Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Sellaby Turk.
	Sloven,	(*Mr. Pulleine's*)	1735,	Scarborough Colt —— Woodcock.
	Smiling Ball, (*Ld Eſſex's*)	Mr. Gaze,		By a ſon of the Acklem Merlin — Curwen Bay Barb.
	Smiling Tom,	Bred at Hampton-Court		Conyer's Arabian—Chillaby—Makeleſs.
	† Snake,	Mr. Liſter,		Liſter Turk—Hautboy.
	Sophoniſba,	Mr. Curwen,	1717,	Dyer's Dimple—Curwen Bay Barb.
	‡ Soreheels,			Baſto—Curwen Bay Barb —ſiſter to Mixbury.

* Sloe was never beat; he won five Royal Plates and two other prizes, in one year, and was ſire of Sweeper.

† Snake, when young, had the misfortune to be bit by ſome venomous reptile, (ſuppoſed to be a ſnake, from whence he was named) which prevented his being trained; he was the ſire of Mr. Metcalfe's famous old mare the dam of Squirt.

‡ Soreheels was ſire of the dam of Matchleſs and South, which mare was alſo the great grand dam of Highflyer, but in general he got very bad horſes.

	Spanker,	Mr. Pelham,		The D'Arcy Yellow Turk —Ld Fairfax's Morocco Barb Mare—Bald Peg, by an Arabian, out of an Arabian Mare.
	Spanker,	(*Mr. Pengree's,*)	1758,	By Antelope, out of Ld Leigh's Charming Molly.
	* Spanking Roger,	Ld Effex,	1732,	Childers—Cyprus Arabian —Old Spanker.
	† Spectator,	Mr. Panton,	1749,	Crab—Partner—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian —Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk—Taffolet Barb—Barb Mare.
	Spider,	Ld Lonfdale,	1729,	Lonfdale Arabian—Coneyfkins—Lowther Bay Barb —Dodfworth —Spanker.
	Spinner,	Mr. Oſbaldeſton,		Almanzor—full ſiſter to Bay Bolton, by Hautboy.
	Sportley,	Mr. Greville,	1740,	Spinner — Somerſet Diamond.
	Sportſman,	Sir M. Wyvill,	1736,	Scarborough Colt——his Garnet mare.
	Sportſman,	(*Ld Strange's*)	1747,	Ld Derby's Whitefoot—Nathan — Dumplin—Leedes — Grey Why-not.
	Old Spot,	Mr. Curwen,		Selaby Turk.

* This horſe was a good runner, and probably would have been a valuable ſtallion, but died at nine years old, in running a trial.

† Was himſelf a good runner, and got ſeveral capital racers; he was ſire of Mark Anthony, Sulphur, Damper, the dams of Diomed and Javelin, and the grand dam of Crop.

Spot,

Spot,	Sir R. Burdett,	1742,	Devonſhire Blacklegs—Whitefoot—Ld Tracey's Whimſey, by Darley's Arabian, out of the Young Child Mare.
Squirrel, *(Williams's)*	Mr. Smith,	1719,	By a Son of Snake—Akaſter Turk—ſon of the Pulleine Cheſnut Arabian—Brimmer.
Old Standard,	See Baſhaw, page 165.		
Y. Standard,			By Standard—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts'Bay Barb.
Star,	D. of Bridgwater,	1725,	His dam a grey mare by Richards's Arabian, at Hampton-Court.
Star,	D. of Cumberland,	1759,	Regulus——Poppet, by Black Chance—Bolton Looby—Margery, by Old Partner——Woodcock——Makeleſs——Brimmer——Son of Dodſworth——Burton Barb.
* Starling,	D. of Bolton,	1727,	Bay Bolton—ſon of the Brownlow Turk—Pulleine Arabian—Rockwood—Buſtler.
Starling,	Mr. Crofts,	1738,	Bolton Starling—Partner—Croft's bay Barb—Makeleſs—Dodſworth—Barb Mare.
Stately,	Mr. Hutton,	1750,	Mogul—Hutton's Blacklegs—Bay Bolton—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Buſtler.

* Starling was an excellent runner, and when a ſtallion was the property of Mr. Leedes; he was ſire of the Ancaſter Starling, Skim, Torriſmond, Griſewood's Teazer, Moro, Jaſon, and the grand dam of Soldier and Gunpowder, &c. &c.

	Steady,	D. of Devonſhire,	1735,	Childers—Miſs Belvoir.
	Stroxton Grey,	Mr. Crofts,	1723,	Greyhound.
	Stump,	*(Mr. Humberſton's)*,	1724,	Manica —— Snake —— Diamond.
	Sweeper,			Sloe—Mogul—Partner—Coneyſkins.
	Swift,	Mr. Swinburne,		By Old Snip, dam by Cartouch, out of Snap's dam.
	Syphax,	D. of Bolton,	1727,	Bay Bolton —— Golden Locks, by Graſshopper (a ſon of the Byerly Turk)——E. of Briſtol's Hog——Chartres's Hawker.

T.

	Tantivy,	Mr. Mann,	1749,	Sedbury—Hodge's Centurion——Betty Byeblow.
	Tarquin,	*(D. of Ancaſter's)*,		Godolphin Arabian —— Scarborough Colt—— Hip——Tifter——Snake —Diamond—Hautboy —— a mare of Kitt D'Arcy's.
	* Tartar,	Mr. Leedes,	1743,	By Partner, out of Meliora, by Fox, page 180.
	Tatler,	D. of Grafton,	1754,	By Blank, out of Spectator's dam.

* Tartar was an excellent racer, and not leſs eſteemed as a ſtallion; he was ſire of King Herod, Beaufremont, Miner, Mr. Blake's Fanny, and Mr. O'Kelly's famous mare, (dam of Mercury, Volunteer, &c.) who bred a foal at 36 years old.

Teazer,

	Teazer, (*Mr. Griſewood's*)	Mr. Crofts,	1739,	Bolton Starling—ſon of the Brownlow Turk—Pulleine Arabian—Rockwood—Buſtler.
	Terror,			Akaſter Turk—Hautboy.
	Thunderbolt,	Mr. Meynell,	1723,	Counſellor——Snake——Luggs—Woodcock.
	Tifter,	Sir J. Parſons,		Thouloufe Barb—ſiſter to Leedes.
	Tim,	Mr. Dutton,	1752,	Squirt—Bajazet's ſiſter.
	Traplin,	Mr. Griſewood,	1755,	Babraham——Firetail——Slamerkin.
	* Traveller,	Mr. Oſbaldeſton,	1735,	Partner——Almanzor——Grey Hautboy—Makeleſs—Brimmer.
	Y. Traveller,		1746,	By Traveller — Bartlet's Childers — Mr. Durham's grey mare (who won Hambleton in 1733) by a ſon of the Bald Galloway — Daffodill's dam, by a foreign horſe of Sir T. Gaſcoigne's.
	Trifle,	Mr. Bertie,	1737,	Fox — Alcock Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb — Natural Arabian Mare.
	Truſty,	Mr. Aſcough,	1735,	By a ſon of Hartley's blind horſe, out of a ſiſter to Silverlocks,
	Turpin, (*Sir H. Harpur's*)	Mr. Routh,	1737,	Smale's Childers.
	Turpin,	Ld Granby,	1753,	Cade — Partner — Greyhound — Sophoniſba's dam.

* Old Traveller won ſeveral plates, and got many good runners; he was ſire of Squirrel, Dainty Davy, the dam of Morwick Ball, &c. &c.

V.

Victorious, *(D. of Hamilton's)*	Mr. Wilkinſon,	1722,	Ruffler —— Grey Barb Mare.
Victorious,	Mr. Crofts,	1747,	Whitenoſe — Firetail — Slamerkin.
Volunteer,	Sir M. Wyvill,	1735,	Young Belgrade — Bartlet's Childers—Devonſhire Cheſnut Arabian—ſiſter to the D. of Somerſet's Weſtbury, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

W.

Whitefoot, *(Ld Godolphin's)*	Sir W. Ramſden,		Bay Bolton ——Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk.
Whitenoſe,	*(Ld Portmore's,)*	1722,	Godolphin Arabian—full ſiſter to Blaze.
Whitenoſe,	Mr. Heneage,	1722,	By the Hall Arabian, out of the dam of Mr. Heneage's Jigg.
Whittington,		1743,	Brother to Whitenoſe—Stanyan's Arabian —Curwen Bay Barb—Marſhall'sSpot—White legged Lowther Barb—O. Vintner Mare.
Whynot,	Sir J. Phillips,	1744,	Crab—Fox—Gipſey, by Bay Bolton.
Wilkie's Mare,	Mr. Crofts,	1735,	Partner — Woodcock — Crofts' Bay Barb — Makeleſs— Brimmer—ſon of Dodſworth — Burton Barb.

Windham,

91	Windham,			Hautboy—Selaby Turk—Buſtler—Place's White Turk—Dodſworth.
31	Woodcock,		1715,	Merlin.
21	Wryfoot,	Ld Godolphin,	1730,	Bay Bolton—Whitefoot's dam.

PART

PART III.

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES of HORSES and MARES of ſome Note, not included in the firſt Part, from the Year 1760, incluſive, to the preſent Time.

A.

ACHILLES, Mr. Stapleton's, foaled in 1767, got by Jalap, dam by Snap.

ADJUTANT, Mr. O'Kelly's, foaled in 1779, got by Eclipſe, dam by Snap, out of a ſiſter to Squirrel.

AMARANTHUS, Mr. Smith Barry's, foaled in 1766, got by Old England, dam by Second——Starling——Partner (ſiſter to Bandy's dam.)

ANTELOPE, Mr. Everett's, foaled in 1760, got by Brilliant——Maſkill's Bumper——Son of Bartlet's Childers——Cheſnut Litton Arabian——Chillaby——Byerly Turk.

ANVIL, Mr. Parker's, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, dam by Feather, grand dam by Lath, great grand dam by Childers, was own ſiſter to Snip.

ASCOT, Mr. Parker's, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, out of a ſiſter to Pincher.

AUGUR, Lord Oſſory's, foaled in 1768, got by Prophet, his dam by Lath.

B.

BANKER, Mr. Vernon's, (afterwards Mr. Conolly's) foaled in 1761, got by Matchem—Snip—Mogul—Sweepſtakes—Bay Barb.

BAY BOLTON, Mr. Vernon's, (now a Stallion at Hampton-Court) foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, dam by Babraham, and is own brother to Johnny.

BAY MALTON, Lord Rockingham's, foaled in 1760, got by Sampſon, dam by Cade, out of Laſs of the Mill, by Traveller.

BLEMISH, Lord Eglintoune's, foaled in 1769, got by Omar, out of a ſiſter to Cripple, by the Godolphin Arabian——Crab——Childers——Miſs Belvoir, by Grantham.

BODFACH, Ld Groſvenor's, foaled in 1764, got by Tripod, out of Lady Auguſta, by Spot.

BURRINGDON, Mr. Parker's, foaled in 1776, got by Eclipſe, his dam (Vatout's dam) by Babraham.

BRUSH, Mr. Walbank's, foaled in 1776, got by Lord Chedworth's Snap, out of Tabitha, ſiſter to Rocket.

C.

CANNIBAL, Mr. Stapleton's, foaled in 1773, got by Matchem, dam by Blank, grand dam by Bajazet, great grand dam by the Devonſhire Blackiegs, great great grand dam by Smith's ſon of Snake.

CATCHPENNY, Mr. O'Kelly's, foaled in 1767, got by Squirrel—Cade—Hobgoblin—Bald Galloway—Snail—Darley's Arabian—Siſter to Lord Tracey's Whimſey.

CAVENDISH, Mr. Baker's, (formerly Mr. Deniſon's *Quintus*) foaled in 1784, got by Young Morwick, dam by Snap.

CHANCE, D. of Cumberland's, foaled in 1780, got by Javelin, dam by Faggergill, grand dam by the Northumberland Golden Arabian—Traveller—Hip—Snake—Rutland Black Barb—Blunderbuſs—Lord D'Arcy's Grey Royal Mare.

LORD CHEDWORTH'S SNAP, was got by Old Snap, his dam, (called Young Bowes) was got by Dormouſe, grand dam (called Little Bowes) by Mixbury, great grand dam, (called Bowes) by Hutton's Barb, brought over by Mr. Marſhall, great great grand dam by the Byerly Turk, out of a full ſiſter to the Coffin Mare, whoſe

whoſe ſire was the Selaby Turk, and her dam, a Place Mare.—Mr. Place, of Dimſdale, Stud Maſter to Oliver Cromwell, ſtole this Mare out of the Stud, and kept her concealed in a cellar, till the ſearch for her was over.

CLAY-HALL MARSKE, Mr. Dowſon's, foaled in 1772, got by Marſke, his dam by Regulus, out of King Herod's dam.

CONTRACTOR, Lord Farnham's, foaled in 1769, got by King Herod—Spectator—Blank—the dam of Mr. Vernon's Amelia, by Childers.

CORA, Sir W. Vavaſour's, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem—Turk—Cub—Alagreſque's dam, by Allworthy.

COSMO, Mr. Thomſon's, foaled in 1764, got by Sampſon, dam by Young Cade—Roundhead—Smith's ſon of Snake—an Old Montague Mare, given by Lord D'Arcy to Mr. Smith.

CREAM DE BARBADE, Mr. Fettiplace's, foaled in 1764, got by Snap—Regulus—Devonſhire Blacklegs—Dimple—Sir Joſeph Jenkins's Arabian.

CRONEY, Duke of Kingſton's, foaled in 1767, got by Careleſs, out of an own ſiſter to Mr. Warren's Camillus.

CROOKSHANKS, Mr. Douglas's, foaled in 1777, got by Florizel, his dam by Brilliant, out of the dam of Tortoiſe.

D.

DENMARK, Mr. Bell's, foaled in 1764, got by Regulus, out of Miſs Vernon's dam, a ſiſter to the Witherington Mare.

DIANA, Mr. Ellis's, foaled in 1772, got by Shakeſpeare, dam by Bajazet—Diana is the dam of Lord G. H. Cavendiſh's Competitor, by Eclipſe.

DOGE, Lord Bolingbroke's, foaled in 1762, got by Regulus—Crab—Dyer's Dimple—Caſtaway—Whynot—Royal Mare.

DUNCE, Mr. Peirſe's, foaled in 1780, got by Pontac, dam by Matchem.

E.

EMMA, Mr. Wildman's, foaled in 1770, got by Snap, her dam by Blank, was ſiſter to Horatius.—N. B. This mare is the dam of Mr. Bullock's Pretender.

EPAMINONDAS, Duke of Cumberland's, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, dam by Snap—Blank—Chedworth Foxhunter—Mr. Howe's Mixbury Mare—Smockface (ſon of Darley's Arabian)—Snail—Burford Bull—Mr. Wilkinſon's Mare.

F.

FAIRY QUEEN, Mr. Stanhope's, foaled in 1762, got by Young Cade, out of Mr Routh's Black-eyes.——N. B. This Mare is the dam of Mr. Hutchinſon's Fairy, by Highflyer.

FITZHEROD, Mr. Watſon's, got by King Herod, his dam by Snap, grand dam (Young Cade's ſiſter) by Cade, out of a ſiſter to Matchem's dam, by Partner.

FLASH, Sir H. Fetherſton's, foaled in 1780, got by King Herod, his dam by Cadorinus, grand dam by Second, out of Snap's dam.

FORESTER, Mr. Smith Barry's, foaled in 1765, got by Dionyſius, his dam (Rural Laſs) by Regulus, grand dam by the Derby Looby, (ſon of Mr. Pigott's Bay Turk, out of a daughter of Terror) great grand dam was Lord Molyneux's Whimſey, got by a ſon of Jigg, and out of a favourite Mare of Mr. Robinſon's, in Yorkſhire; which Mare, Mr. R. on his death bed, ordered his ſon never to part with, but the ſon meeting with an untimely death, the ſtud was diſpoſed of, and this favourite Mare, then in foal with Whimſey, purchaſed for Lord Molyneux.

FORTUNE, Lord G. Sutton's, foaled in 1762, got by Blank, out of a full ſiſter to Lord Leigh's Diana.

FOX, Mr. Wentworth's, foaled in 1782, got by Ranthos, dam by Herod.

FOXHUNTER, Mr. Jolliffe's, foaled in 1768, got by Mr. Hutton's Ranger (ſon of Regulus) his dam by the Cullen Arabian——Tourſmond—Young Belgrade—Johnſon's Arabian—Titter—Hautboy—Brimmer—Diamond.

G.

GENERAL, Mr. O'Kelly's, foaled in 1780, own brother to Adjutant.

GERTRUDE, Lord Bolingbroke's, foaled in 1768, got by Matchem, her dam (Polly) by Starling.

GIMCRACK, Mr. Wildman's, foaled in 1760, got by Cripple—Griſewood's Partner—Bloody Buttocks.

GLANCER,

GLANCER, Lord Sherborne's, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, his dam by the Cullen Arabian, grand dam by Crab.

GLOW-WORM, Mr. Brand's, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipſe, his dam by Traveller.

GUSTAVUS, Mr. Wentworth's, foaled in 1785, got by Young Morwick, his dam (Fox's dam) by Herod.

GRASSHOPPER, Mr. Dutton's, foaled in 1776, got by Marſke, his dam by the Cullen Arabian.

H.

HONEST ROBIN, Mr. Bethell's, foaled in 1775, got by Black Prince, his dam (Cock-rump) by Regulus, grand dam by Mr. Bethell's Arabian.

HUDIBRAS, Sir J. Shelly's, foaled in 1770, got by Herod—Blank—Cade—Partner.

HUMBLE, Lord Rockingham's, foaled in 1765, got by Scrub.

J.

JACK OF HILTON, Mr. H. Vernon's, foaled in 1771, got by Marſke, his dam by the Godolphin Arabian, grand dam by Snip, out of the Witherington Mare.

JASON, Sir H. Harpur's, (formerly Mr. Croſs's Golden Fleece) foaled in 1767, got by Snap, his dam (Maria Careleſs) by Regulus—Cullen Arabian—Heneage's Whitenoſe—Raffle—Sir T. Greſley's Arabian—Vixen.

ICELANDER, Mr. Bowes's, foaled in 1773, got by Morwick Ball, his dam by Bailey's ſon of Regulus—Diſmal—Moonah Barb Mare.

K.

KING HIRAM, Mr. O'Kelly's, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipſe, his dam by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Volunteer's dam, by Bartlet's Childers.

KING MILESUS, Mr. O'Kelly's, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipſe, his dam by Cade—Lonſdale Grey Arabian—Lonſdale Bay Arabian—Siſter to Bagpiper, by the Thouloufe Barb.

LASH,

L.

LASH, Duke of Kingſton's, foaled in 1763, got by Lofty, his dam by Starling.

LETITIA, Mr. Lade's, foaled in 1783, got by Highflyer, her dam (ſiſter to Guider) by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

LITTLE ISAAC, Duke of Cumberland's, foaled in 1774, got by Sulphur, his dam (Caroline) by Snap, was the dam of Pomona.

LOTHARIO, Mr. Wentworth's, foaled in 1767, got by Old England—Second—Siſter to Perſeus, by the Bolton Starling.

M.

MAGNET, the Duke of Grafton's, foaled in 1770, got by Herod, his dam, Caſſandra, the dam of Milliner, by Blank, grand dam by Childers, was ſiſter to Snip and Blacklegs.

MAGNUM BONUM, Mr. Bethell's, foaled in 1773, got by Matchem, his dam by Swift, grand dam by Regulus, out of the dam of Prince T'Quaſſaw.

MAGPIE, Mr. Ladbroke's, foaled in 1786, got by Imperator, his dam by Eclipſe, grand dam (ſiſter to Careleſs) by Regulus.

MARQUIS, Mr. Wyndham's, got by the Saanah Arabian—Sampſon—Regulus—Lonſdale Bay Arabian—Jigg—Curwen Bay Barb.

MECHANIC, Ld Craven's, foaled in 1767, got by Engineer—Locuſt—Old Cade—Miſs Makeleſs.

METAPHYSICIAN, Sir S. Stewart's, foaled in 1763, got by Snap—Godolphin Arabian—Siſter to Volunteer.——N. B. He was ſire of Mr. Walker's Riſque. He covered but few bred mares.

YOUNG MORWICK, Mr. Vevers's, foaled in 1775, got by Morwick Ball, dam by Engineer, grand dam by Changeling, out of Mambrino's dam.

MOUNTEBANK, Mr. Dutton's, foaled in 1779, got by Eclipſe, his dam (Hebe) by Snap—Cade—Siſter to Bandy's dam, by Partner.

MUFTI, His R. H. the Pr. of Wales's, foaled in 1783, got by Fitzherod, his dam by Infant.

NUT-

N.

NUTCRACKER, Mr. Dawes's, foaled in 1774, got by Squirrel, his dam by Whitenoſe—Greyhound—Hartley's blind horſe—Bloſſom—Lightfoot's dam—Pulleine's cheſnut Arabian.

O.

OVID, Sir J. Shelly's, foaled in 1771, got by Omnium, dam by Babraham, grand dam by Sloe, out of Coughing Polly.

P.

PETWORTH, the D. of Grafton's, got by Herod, her dam by Blank, out of the Witherington Mare.——N. B. This mare is the dam of Mr. Clark's Roſina, by Woodpecker.

YOUNG PUMPKIN, the D. of Devonſhire's, foaled in 1778, got by Pumpkin, his dam by Herod—Godolphin Arabian—Childers—Baſto—Curwen's Barb.

PYRRHUS, Mr. Vernon's, foaled in 1767, got by Sprightly, his dam by Snip—Regulus—Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brockleſby Betty.

R.

RATCATCHER, Sir C. Sedley's, foaled in 1773, got by Snap, his dam (ſiſter to Conteſt) by Blank.——N. B. The D. of Cumberland's Firetail, who bred Don Carlos, Braganza, and Leap frog, was out of the above Blank mare.

REVENGE, Mr. Vernon's, foaled in 1771, got by Marſke, his dam (Cornelia) by Regulus.

ROYAL GEORGE, Mr. Coulſon's, foaled in 1760, got by Y. Cade—Rib—Snake—Coneyſkins—Hutton's Barb—Marſhall's Turk—Place's White Turk.

SALOPIAN,

S.

SALOPIAN, Mr. Pigott's, foaled in 1771, got by Marſke, his dam by Regulus.

SAPPHO, Mr. Creſſwell's, foaled in 1778, got by Turf, her dam (ſiſter to Meteor's dam) by Merlin.

SARAH, Mr. Gee's, foaled in 1772, got by Antinous, her dam by the Damaſcus Arabian.——N. B. She is the dam of Steeple and Weathercock.

SOD, Mr. Pratt's, foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, dam by Blaze —Mogul—Crab—Fox—Bay Bolton—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb.

SPECTRE, Mr. Naper's, foaled in 1780, own Brother to Glancer, page 196.

STILTS, Mr. Bowles's, foaled in 1764, got by Genius, her dam, Lady Anne, by Young Standard—Brooks's Arabian.

SULPHUR, the D. of Cumberland's, foaled in 1762, got by Spectator—Devonſhire cheſnut Arabian—Lath—Childers—Grantham—Rutland Grey Turk—Betty Deresfield, bred by Mr. Leedes.

T.

TANTRUM, Mr. Caſtle's, foaled in 1760, got by Cripple—Hampton-Court Childers—Whitefoot—Stanyan's Arabian—Moonah Barb mare.

TEMPERANCE, Ld Groſvenor's, foaled in 1778, got by Dux, out of a ſiſter to Naylor's Sally.

TEMPERANCE, Ld Surrey's, foaled in 1780, got by Phlegon, her dam by Dainty Davy.

TOSS, Ld Barrymore's, foaled in 1784, got by Daniel, his dam (Daraxa) by Herod.

TOWZER, Mr. G. Hartley's, (afterwards called Counſellor) foaled in 1768, got by Alcides—Jeſſamy—Torriſmond—Counteſs, by Hartley's blind horſe.

TWINGER, the D. of Ancaſter's, foaled in 1762, got by Spectator, his dam by Blank, was ſiſter to Chryſolite.

TYRANT,

TYRANT, Mr. Gott's, foaled in 1769, got by Turf, his dam (Cremona) by Regulus—Traveller—Hip—Snake—Rutland Black Barb—Blunderbuſs—Ld D'Arcy's grey Royal Mare.

W.

WANTON, Mr. Wildman's, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem, his dam by Starling, out of a ſiſter to Shepherd's ſon of Crab.

WEAZLE, Ld Chedworth's, foaled in 1766, got by his Lordſhip's ſon of Snap, his dam by Regulus, out of a ſiſter to Mixbury.

PART IV.

ARABIANS, BARBS, AND TURKS.

THE HELMSLEY TURK was an old D. of Buckingham's, and got Buſtler, &c.

PLACE'S WHITE TURK, was the property of Mr. Place, ſtud-maſter to Oliver Cromwell, when Protector, and was the ſire of Wormwood, Commoner, and the great grand dams of Windham, Grey Ramſden, and Cartouch.

ROYAL MARES. King Charles the Second ſent abroad the maſter of the horſe, to procure a number of foreign horſes and mares for breeding, and the mares brought over by him, (as alſo many of their produce) have ſince been called Royal Mares.

DODSWORTH, though foaled in England, was a natural Barb. His dam, a Barb Mare, was imported in the time of Charles the Second, and was called a Royal Mare. She was ſold by the ſtud-maſter, after the King's death, for forty guineas, at 20 years old, when in foal (by the Helmſley Turk) with Vixen, dam of the Old Child Mare.

The STRADLING, or LISTER TURK, was brought into England by the D. of Berwick, from the ſiege of Buda, in the reign of James the Second. He got Snake, the D. of Kingſton's Briſk and Piping Peg, Coneyſkins, the dam of Hip, and the grand dam of the Bolton Sweepſtakes.

BYERLY TURK, was Captain Byerly's charger in Ireland, in King William's wars (1689, &c.) He did not cover many bred mares, but was the ſire of the D. of Kingſton's Sprite, who was thought nearly as good as Leedes; the D. of Rutland's Black-Hearty and Archer, the D. of Devonſhire's Baſto, Ld Briſtol's Grashopper, and Ld Godolphin's Byerly Gelding, all in good forms; Halloway's Jig, a middling horſe; and Knightley's Mare, in a very good form.

GREYHOUND. The cover for this foal was in Barbary, after which both his ſire and dam were purchaſed, and brought into England, by Mr. Marſhall. He was got by King William's White Barb Chillaby, out of Slugey, a Natural Barb Mare. Greyhound got the D. of Wharton's Othello, ſaid to have beat Chanter eaſily in a trial, giving him a ſtone, but who, falling lame, ran only one match in public, againſt a bad horſe; he alſo got Panton's Whitefoot, a very good horſe; Oſmyn, a very fleet horſe, and in a good form for his ſize; the D. of Wharton's Rake, a middling horſe; Ld Hallifax's Sampſon, Goliah, and Favourite, pretty good 12ſt. plate horſes; Deſdemona, and other good mares; and ſeveral ordinary plate horſes, who ran in the North, where he was a common ſtallion, and covered many of the beſt mares.

D'ARCY WHITE TURK, was the ſire of O. Hautboy, Grey Royal, Cannon, &c.

D'ARCY YELLOW TURK, was the ſire of Spanker, Brimmer, and the great great grand dam of Cartouch.

The MARSHALL, or SELABY TURK, was the property of Mr. Marſhall's brother, ſtud-maſter to King William, Queen Anne, and King George the Firſt. He got the Curwen O. Spot, the dam of Windham, the dam of the Derby Ticklepitcher, and great grand dam of the Bolton Sloven and Fearnought.

CURWEN's

CURWEN'S BAY BARB, was a preſent to Lewis the Fourteenth from Muly Iſhmael, King of Morocco, and was brought into England by Mr Curwen, who, being in France when Count Byram, and Count Thoulouſe (two natural ſons of Lewis the Fourteenth) were, the former, maſter of the horſe, and the latter an admiral, he procured of them two Barb Horſes, both of which proved moſt excellent ſtalliions, and are well known by the names of the *Curwen Bay Barb*, and the *Thoulouſe Barb*. Curwen's Bay Barb got Mixbury and Tantivy, both very high-formed galloways, the firſt of them was only thirteen hands two inches high, and yet there were not more than two horſes of his time that could beat him, at light weights; Brocklesby, Little George, Yellow Jack, Bay Jack, Monkey, Dangerfield, Hip, Peacock, and Flatface, the firſt two in good forms, the reſt middling; two Mixburys, full brothers to the firſt Mixbury, middling galloways; Long Meg, Brocklesby Betty, and Creeping Molly, extraordinary high-formed mares; Whiteneck, Miſtake, Sparkler, and Lightfoot, very good mares; and ſeveral middling galloways, who ran for plates in the North. He got two full ſiſters to Mixbury, one of which bred Partner, Little Scar, Soreheels, and the dam of Crab; the other was the dam of Quiet, Silver Eye, and Hazard. He did not cover many mares except Mr. Curwen's and Mr. Pelham's.

The THOULOUSE BARB became afterwards the property of Sir J. Parſons, and was the ſire of Bagpiper, Blacklegs, Mr. Panton's Molly, and the dam of Cinnamon.

DARLEY'S ARABIAN, was brought over by a brother of Mr. Darley, of Yorkſhire, who being an agent in merchandize abroad, became member of an hunting club, by which means he acquired intereſt to procure this horſe. He was ſire of Childers, and alſo got Almanzor, a very good horſe; a white legged horſe of the D. of Somerſet's, full brother to Almanzor, and thought to be as good, but meeting with an accident, he never ran in public; Cupid and Briſk, good horſes; Dædalus, a very fleet horſe; Dart, Skipjack, Manica, and Aleppo, good plate horſes, though out of bad mares; Ld Lonſdale's mare, in a very good form; and Ld Tracy's mare, in a good one for plates. He covered very few mares except Mr. Darley's, who had very few well bred beſides Almanzor's dam.

SIR

SIR J. WILLIAMS' TURK, afterwards Mr. Turner's of Suffolk, got Mr. Honeywood's two True Blues, the elder of them was the beſt plate horſe in England for four or five years; the younger was in a very high form, and got the Rumford Gelding, and Ld Onſlow's Grey Horſe, middling horſes, out of road mares. It is not known that this Turk covered any bred mares, except the dam of the two True Blues.

BELGRADE TURK, was taken at the ſiege of Belgrade, by General Merci, and ſent by him to the Prince de Craon, from whom he was a preſent to the Prince of Loraine; he was afterwards purchaſed by Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, and died in his poſſeſſion about 1740.

CROFTS' BAY BARB, was got by Chillaby, out of the Moonah Barb Mare; he got ſome horſes that could run a little, but was a bad ſtallion.

GODOLPHIN ARABIAN. Of this valuable ſtallion (ſtrange as it will undoubtedly appear) ſcarce any records are extant; all that can be diſcovered, after ſtrict enquiry, is, that he was a brown horſe, about fifteen hands high, that he was firſt the property of Mr. Coke, and given by him to Mr. Roger Williams, keeper of the St. James's Coffee-Houſe, by whom he was preſented to Ld Godolphin, and that he continued in his Lordſhip's poſſeſſion, as a private ſtallion, till his death. To thoſe who are thoroughly converſant with the Turf, it would be ſuperfluous to remark, that he undoubtedly contributed more to the improvement of the breed of horſes in this country, than any ſtallion before or ſince his time: it would be equally unneceſſary to enumerate his get: to thoſe who are leſs acquainted with the annals of racing, the names of Cade, Regulus, Blank, Babraham, and Bajazet, may ſerve as a proof of the remark; and it may not be amiſs to obſerve, that almoſt (if not entirely ſo) every *ſuperior* horſe of the preſent day, partakes of his valuable blood.—He died at Hogmagog, in 1753, in the 29th year of his age, and is buried in a covered paſſage, leading to the ſtable, with a flat ſtone over him, without any inſcription.—In regard to his pedigree, from all that can be collected, none was brought over with him, as it was ſaid, and generally believed he was ſtolen.——It may appear trifling to notice the extraordinary affection ſhewn by this horſe to a cat, who lived in his ſtable, which was more particularly manifeſted

feſted by his extreme inquietude on the death of that animal. We mention this circumſtance merely to account for the introduction of a cat in the portrait of the Godolphin Arabian, to which the reader is referred for an accurate repreſentation of him.

FINIS.